

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Montgomery, R. C.
Fulton Co.
Subscribed, (DO NOT SIGN HERE)
(THESE THREE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 133

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *W. L. Lindsey*
County *Fulton.*

On *24th* Regiment *61st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. L.

W. L. Lindsey, 24th Regiment, 61st

no data

Montgomery, R. C.
Fulton Co.

Subscribed, (DO NOT SIGN HERE)
(THESE THREE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 244

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *W. L. Lindsey*
County *Fulton.*

On *24th* Regiment *61st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. L.

W. L. Lindsey, 24th Regiment, 61st

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. A. Fontaine

Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of Oct 1874, that he is 64 years old and by occupation a MLR that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mo in Company 2 of 61 th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility,

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 13 1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Fontaine the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. A. Fontaine of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1868; that he is 40 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mo in Company 2 of 61 th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Fontaine the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 201

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *R. C. Fontaine*

County *Fulton*

Co. *4* Regiment *61*

Wm

WARRANT ISSUED

13th 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Fontaine, R. C.

Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 195

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *R. C. Fontaine*

County

Co. *4* Regiment *61*

Wm

WARRANT ISSUED

13th 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. A. Fontaine of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of Oct 1872; that he is 31 years old and by occupation a WHS, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company 18 of 61 th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: 3 + 0

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. A. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Fontaine the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be submitted before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. A. Fontaine County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 22 day of Oct 1872; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company 18 of 61 th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: 3 + 0

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. A. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Fontaine the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be submitted before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

State of Georgia

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

CHIEF CLERK 1904.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 130

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.

Name *P. O. Fontaine*

County *Fulton.*

Co. 4th Regiment 6th Div.

WARRANT ISSUED

4/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1876

THE FIDELITY NATIONAL AND GUARANTEE CO., ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

no date

Fontaine, R.O.

Fulton Co.

CHIEF CLERK 1904.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *213*

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name *P. O. Fontaine*

County *Fulton.*

Co. 4th Regiment 6th Div.

WARRANT ISSUED

4/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1876

THE FIDELITY NATIONAL AND GUARANTEE CO., ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

State of Georgia

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. A. Fontaine of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Miller that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company 1st, of 11th Regiment of Cal. Co. B. 1st Battr. Va. that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905. R. A. Fontaine

John R. Wickinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Fontaine the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John R. Wickinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—This affidavit must be filed.
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. A. Fontaine of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 1st, of 11th Regiment of Cal. Co. B. 1st Battr. Va. that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1905. R. A. Fontaine

John R. Wickinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. A. Fontaine the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John R. Wickinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—This affidavit must be filed.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1905.

day of _____ 1900.
J. R. Williams
Ordinary Fulton County.
Note.—This office opens next to the
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1901.

day of _____ 1900.
J. R. Williams
Ordinary Fulton County.
Note.—This office opens next to the
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1901.



W. M. RAGSDALE, ORDINARY.

State of Georgia,
DeKalb County.
ORDINARY'S OFFICE.

Decatur, Ga., Dec 29th 1900.

I, W. M. Ragdale, Ordinary in and for
said county hereby certify that
R. A. Fontaine is on the Pension Roll
as an Indigent Pensioner drawing
as a resident of De Kalb County, in
1900—Sixty Dollars.
Witness my hand and Seal of
Office. This 29th Dec 1900.
W. M. Ragdale,
Ordinary.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County, Attn: Jones of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Attn: Jones, Fuller Co., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
46 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Confederate States
4. Where, when, and in what Company and Regiment, did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry, S. C. Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry, S. C.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
April 9, 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 9, 1865, Appomattox Va.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Birmingham Ala. on first meeting to be released.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
10. When did you leave the Command?
August 1864
11. For what cause did you leave?
Captured
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Captured
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
None
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
None
15. In what way were you prevented?
None
16. What effort did you make to return?
None
17. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
April 1865, near Atlanta Ga. Va. Prison, held Nov. 1865
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value? (Make list by items and value) and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
Nothing approx \$700
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make list by items and value).
Nothing approx \$700
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Nothing
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 26th day of April 1911, at Atlanta Georgia.
Notary Public
Attn: Jones

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

1 UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fuller
Name Attn: Jones
Company Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry, S. C.
Regiment 1st Regt. Cavalry, S. C.

Approved J. W. Lindsay
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STEED, State Printer, ATLANTA.

11/8/11

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Geo. H. Force of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of A. W. Force for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo. H. Force
Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known A. W. Force the applicant?
Life Time
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. Forty six years
Personal Knowledge
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. W. Force enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Sept. 1861 Charleston S.C. 5th Mass. Reg't.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Personal Knowledge
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) June 1862 - Dec. 1862
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (Give date and place) Appomattox Va April 9 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Witness of war at Appomattox
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Witness of war at Appomattox
12. When did he leave his Command? Aug 21 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Battle of Middleburg For what cause did he leave? Captured
By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) From well founded reports corroborated by subsequent events
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Captured from him
How do you know? From reports subsequently from him
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Aug 21 1865
Willam RR Va In what prison was he held? Fort Sumter, Charleston and when released? March 1866

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of July 1911
Macellus Williamson 66 Ordinary

of Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Geo. H. Force who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Geo. H. Force the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value or wit: (Make List by items and value.)

No property except personal effects
None of personal effects

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X
4. What relation is the party to applicant? X
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X
or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of July 1911
Macellus Williamson 66 Ordinary
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John R. McKinnon Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant A. W. Force for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Geo. H. Force the witness swearing to the service and Geo. H. Force who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing Affidavit and they are all faithful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of said Geo. H. Force shows that A. W. Force and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ 26.00 for 1909 \$ 25.00 for 1910 \$ 25.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of July 1911
John R. McKinnon Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any question are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses to the following words: "I do solemnly swear that I will true and lawfully make in each question asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth, as best you can."
2. Additional evidence may be obtained if such evidence is necessary.
3. All affidavits are made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Will W. K. Day what person was he held? John W. K. Day and when released?
March 1865
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April 1865, at Fullton
Marcellus W. Anderson 66 Ordinary
of Fullton County.

John W. K. Day Ordinary
of Fullton County.
NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and all witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make in each question asked you and the evidence you
shall give shall be the whole truth as near you feel."
2. Additional questions may be asked and if taken answer are permitted.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and recorded by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, who is control of said and wife, and heirs of freeholders
necessary.

Force George H.
Fulton Co.
April 1862
at 1/4 1/2

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1810.

County Fulton
Name George H. Force
Rank 2nd Lt.
Regiment 25th S. Cal. Vols.
Department S. Carolina

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

MADE IN NEW YORK BY J. W. LINDSEY.



APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

William H. Haver of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn test answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office)

William H. Haver, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

From 1865 to 1910.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

Confederate States.

4. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give Division and class of Service)

25th Ga. Inf. Co. 1st Ga. Inf. Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.

5. How long did you remain in the United States Military Service? (Give date of discharge)

From 1865 to 1866.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

Surrendered at Appomattox.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Yes.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

At Appomattox.

9. Where was your Command when you left it?

At Appomattox.

10. When did you leave the Command?

April 1866.

11. For what cause did you leave?

Discharged.

12. By whose authority did you leave?

By the authority of the Government.

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

For 12 months.

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

Because I was discharged.

15. In what way were you prevented?

By the discharge.

16. What effort did you make to return?

None.

17. Were you captured during the war?

No.

18. How, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

Not captured.

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 5th Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

None.

20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 5 Nov. 1908? To whom and for what price?

None.

21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)

None.

22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source received have you?

None.

23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

No.

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

No.

25. I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original filed in my office.

Wm. H. Haver

County

1910

Wm. H. Haver

County

1910

Wm. H. Haver

County

1910

Wm. H. Haver

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

William H. Haver

Atlanta, Ga.

1865

25th Ga. Inf.

Wm. H. Haver

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STENO. BROS. PRINTERS, ATLANTA.

11/9/10

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Al Force of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Al Force for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Al Force
Atlanta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Al Force the applicant?
Life time
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
Atlanta, Ga
Personal knowledge
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Al Force enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place)
Jan 1861, Charleston, SC, 25th SC Inf B
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
Personal knowledge
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date)
Jan 1861 to Jan 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
Appomattox April 9, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
On parole awaiting to be exchanged
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
No
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
Elmwood, Ky, Prisoner of war
12. When did he leave his Command?
Feb 28, 1865 was his Command when he left it?
Fort Fisher for what cause did he leave?
Captured
By whose authority did he leave?
No and how long was he granted leave?
No How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (tell clearly and specifically)
From well founded report Commanded by John P. Wilkinson
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
He was of war
How do you know?
From report of Wilkinson from time
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
No

15. Was he ever captured as a prisoner?
No If so, when and where?
Jan 1865
Fort Fisher what prison was he held?
Elmwood, Ky and when released?
August 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Feb, 1911
Lincoln M. Wilkerson Ordinary
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Al Force who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Al Force the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

Personal effects valued at \$1000.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
No
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
No
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
No
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
No
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
No
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? Yes
or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Feb, 1911
Lincoln M. Wilkerson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Al Force for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know A. W. Force the witness swearing to the service and A. W. Force who are freeholders, that they are residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all faithful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of Fulton shows that Al Force and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 25.00 for 1909 \$ 25.00 for 1910 \$ 25.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of Feb, 1911.
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTE: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I swear before you that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth and nothing but the truth."
Additional affidavits may be attached if local laws are so provided.
All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of said wife, affidavits of freeholders necessary.

15. Was he ever captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Aug 1865
What prison was he held? Albany, N.Y. and when released?
August 1865
Was he and submitted before me, this 26th
day of Sept 1865
Marcus W. Johnson Ord.
of Sullivan County.

Value for said in 1865 \$
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Aug 1911
John W. Johnson Ordinary
of Sullivan County.
NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will give the answers made to each question asked you and the evidence you
shall give shall be the whole truth, as help you find."
2. Additional affidavits may be witnessed if both parties are present.
3. All answers must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of said and wife, affidavits of freeholders
necessary.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

bonder's authority

of
request that he forthwith
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

an invalid

*FORD, 87 Anglin St.
Fulton Co. 8/9/1899 for
\$50 - R. Johnson*

Code Section F280

No.

Invalid

Soldier's Pension,
1899.

Name *J. N. Ford*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disease*

Amount, \$ *50*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

6/26/99

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

payable that he has received

by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

1899

[L. S.]

For and in presence of

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County

PERSONALLY appears

James M. Ford

and Miller

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 15th day ofJune 1862, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 15th day of June 1862 that he enlisted in

the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the

day of April 1862 during the war between the States, and

served in Company 4th Battalion, 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1st Georgia Cavalry

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

Battalion of Artillery Volunteers

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28

day of

1899

James M. Ford

Ordinary

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Soldier's Pension,

1899.

Name J. M. Ford
County Fulton
Disability Disease
Amount \$ 50

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. B. Johnson, State Printer, Atlanta.

6/26/99

FORD, JAMES M.
Fulton Co. 3/19/1899 for
\$50- Rail Pension
Code Section 1250. O. B. Johnson

Recd James M. Ford
Fulton Co. 3/19/1899
INV ALTD

Form No. 9

County

and 8173 Luckhoo

Regimental Headquarters, 1st Cavalry Brigade, and from our personal knowledge of the subject, we were advised by the subject as follows: your false statement, and tell in your own language when you are asked to do so. He further suggested that he himself was wounded and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a result of his injury.

We are all well and hope Margaret
 is the same. I shall be so glad as
 you are to be home to hear any
 news of the children. The war in Ireland
 is a fearful thing. I shall be
 glad to hear of the peace.

At present, a woman who has been arrested and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18
At present, I am not in the possession of a person for him.

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

— 810 —

10. The witness must state that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witness, and that they are legally bound to the same.

- Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
- A blank space must be filled when signed.
- Three witnesses are required.

Form No. 5

Franklin County.

G. W. Harold and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: *Symptoms of a chronic form of Lung Strain and*
incurable, in cannot perform any work whatever and no one opinion will never be able to do so.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

We have treated applicant professionally for Exhaustive degenerative process, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Now on and subscribed before me, this

24 in of 1899

J. H. Seelye

NOTE: State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin as understood by affiant.

NOTE 2 The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath

Fuller County.

1. 271021 Ordinary of said County

do certify that I am well acquainted with James W. Ford the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
true, and he is James W. Ford and is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
resides in the County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of Aug 1898.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Ed Devery Ed Baker
and J. M. Blum are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of
full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they
signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 26 day of Jan 1899

Ordinary Fred County

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify

Power of Attorney,
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1899.

Executed in the presence of _____

Form No. 2.

For Use of Applicants Who have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears James H. [unclear] of said Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the _____ day of _____
1851, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1864, that he enlisted in
the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the
day of _____ 1864, during the war between the States, and
served in Company Libbie's Battery, County Regiment Battalion Artillery Volunteers
Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____
1864, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the
State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1864

he was disabled or wounded as follows: He contracted from severe cold and exposure
while on March with the Army of Lee, disease of the kidneys which
completely debilitated and caused him to be hospitalized and he has been
disabled for some months suffering great pain when he
became better he returned to his home and expecting for duty but
was unable to perform duty so he done before since his
discharge he has suffered every day with the disease of
kidneys and as he is so tired that he is wholly unable to perform
manual labor and since 1897 has been unable to do any work
He has secured no relief by medical skill and believes that his
disabilities are permanent in character He has no property of
any kind whatever and no income and no person legally bound
for his support

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of _____ 1899.

Ordinary. Post Office

Notes—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

Notes—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Notes—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

Soldier's Pension,

1899.

Name J. H. Ford
County Fulton
Disability Disease
Amount \$50

RICHARD JOHNSON,

WARRANT HANDED TO

INVALED

Code Section 1250. General Pension

\$50- Pension

100- 319. 100/100

6/26/99

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, J. E. D. May and J. M. Blackburn personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with J. M. Lusk whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 18 day of June 1889, that he served in Company of the 1st Regiment of Artillery Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from engaging in direct result thereof) if he does any labor, or can do any, state what.

We the undersigned, know Claimant's present condition to be such as being physically disabled earn any part of a living also has no income supported by his children and know this to be so for three years

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of June 1889.

Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1889.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of June 1899.

J. E. D. May
J. M. Blackburn
J. M. Lusk

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

Physicians' Affidavit.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me A. S. Bridwell M.D. and J. B. Roberts M.D. Ordinary of said County, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined J. M. Lusk and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Diabetes of a chronic form of long standing and inevitable he cannot perform any work whatever, and in our opinion will never be able to do so, again.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

From history of case was due to exposure during civil war of 1864 to 1865.

We have treated applicant professionally for Exhaustion, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24 day of June 1899.

A. S. Bridwell M.D.
J. B. Roberts M.D.
J. M. Lusk

NOTE 1. State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes of origin, as understood by applicant.

NOTE 2. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in text.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I Matthew Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Lusk the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled as stated and he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 26 day of June 1889.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. E. D. May and J. M. Blackburn are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 26 day of June 1899.

Matthew
Ordinary, Fulton County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Rike County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

J. J. Wellmather

and

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally

swear, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *James W. Ford*.

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of

18 *81*

that he served in Company of *North's*

10 Gibbons *Snodgrass* *Snodgrass*

Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he

was injured by the service as follows: *give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, in any way, state what.*

J. J. Wellmather served in the same Co & Regt with Mr. Ford, in the Confederate army & was well acquainted with him, & know that he was taken sick with his back after a long march through Tenn. in 1864 & was sent to the Hospital and remained there several weeks and returned to the Command and suffered ever after that with back a Kidney as long as he remained in the service, since the close of the war I have not know much of him & don't know anything about his present condition.

J. J. Wellmather

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on *April* day of *April*

186 *5* Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 186 *5*

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *July* 1898.

J. W. Means

Ordinary.

- Notes 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1900.

COMPT.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

<p>COPIES DESTROYED IN (For These Already Destroyed)</p> <p>No. <i>521</i></p>	<p>INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1900.</p>	<p>Name <i>J. W. Ford</i> County <i>Fulton</i> Disability Amount \$ <i>50</i> Warrant issued <i>July 5</i> 1900.</p>	<p>JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.</p>	<p>WARRANT HANDED TO <i>J. W. Ford</i> J. W. Ford, State Prisoner, Atlanta.</p>	<p><i>No Data</i></p>
--	---	--	---	---	-----------------------

STATE OF GEORGIA

For application heretofore allowed pensions.



J. W. MEANS, Ordinary

Lebulon, Ga.

189

Georgia (J. W. Means Ordinary of
Pike County) Said County do certify
that I am well acquainted
with J. J. Wellmaker, J. B. Gardner &
W. H. Miles the witnesses who have signed
the within application of James W. Ford for
Pension and that they are persons of respect-
ability, that their statements are worthy
of full credit & belief, and that the
full text of the affidavit was read
to & understood by them before they
signed the same & that they believe it and
given under my official signature
and seal this day of Feb'y 1898
J. W. Means Ordinary
of Pike County Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

hereby authorize

to receive and accept for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by the order of the pension office by the order of the pension office by the order of the pension office
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of

STATE OF GEORGIA

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Witnesses

J. W. Ford		Fulton Co.		No. 137		DISABLED		SOLDIER'S PENSION		1902.		Name J. W. Ford		County Fulton.		Disability Military Service		Amount \$ 50.00		Attest		1902.	
FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.																							
JOHN W. LINDSEY,		Commissioner of Pensions.		WARRANT HANDED TO																			

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICATIONS HEREFOR TO BE ATTORNEY

State of Georgia

Fulton County

Electron J. W. Wilkerson

John W. Wilkerson

Commissioner

Mr. Lindsay has explained to me the steps
to be taken necessary to have my Pension
increased. I have enclosed herewith a statement.

About seven years ago I secured a pension of
\$500 per annum from kidney trouble contracted
during service in the Civil War.

I have never recovered from such trouble
yet, and old age with such infirmities as usually
follow has placed me where I can't earn any
money for myself & wife. I am now 77
years of age. I am still suffering with

Chronic Kidney Trouble besides other
disabilities brought about from age. My original
trouble (kidney complaint) is now far worse
than in former years, rendering me
unable to earn any money whatever.

I have no property or income whatever
except 40¢ per month from dollars & 12¢ a month
for myself & wife to subsist on.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ford of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th
day of June 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company Courtney's of the 1st Regiment
of Ga Volunteers, Libre's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Fla, on the 26th day
of April 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Contracted kidney trouble with any

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of Jan 1902.

Post-office

I, John W. Wilkerson, Ordinary of said County,
do hereby certify that the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John W. Wilkerson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ford

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902.



Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE: All blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE: All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

BOMER OF VILLOKNEA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 292

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. W. Ford
County Fulton
Disability Kidney trouble
Amount, \$ 50

John W. Lindsey
Jany 16 1901.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Atlanta

No data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 20

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1903.

Name J. W. Ford
County Fulton
Disability Kidney trouble
Amount, \$ 50.00

11 21 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Atlanta

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ford of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of June 1857; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company of 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Georgia 26th Art. that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 26th day of Apr 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Kidney trouble contracted in the Army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 20th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of John R. Wilkinson Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of June 1901, John R. Wilkinson

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ford the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st

day of June 1901.



JOHN R. WILKINSON

Ordinary

Fulton County.

DOMER OF ALLOKMEK

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ford of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of June 1857; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company of 1st Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Georgia 26th Art. that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 26th day of Apr 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Contracted kidney trouble in the army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of JAN 21 1903, John R. Wilkinson

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ford the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 21 1903.



JOHN R. WILKINSON

Ordinary

County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

DOMER OF ALLOKMEK

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COPIES SECTION 1380.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name

J. W. Ford

Fulton.

Co. 1st Regiment

Disability *Admission to battle*

Amount, \$ *Forty*

1/27 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jeff

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

no debt

Ford James W.
Fulton County

COPIES SECTION 1380.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name

J. W. Ford

County

Fulton

Co.

1st Regiment

Disability *Discharge*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/17 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Jeff

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

no debt

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton, County.

Personally appears J. H. Ford of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of _____ 18 31 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company _____ of _____
Volunteers _____ Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of _____, on the 26 day
of _____ 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Contracted kidney trouble in the army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
50 Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
_____ Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of JAN 21 1904.

J. H. Ford
Post-office _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton, County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904
day of _____ 1904.

J. H. Ford
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton, COUNTY.

Personally appears J. H. Ford of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of _____ 18 _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a _____ in Company _____ of _____
Volunteers _____ Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day
of October 26th 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of JAN 2 1905.

J. H. Ford
Post-office Altamont

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton, COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Ford
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of _____ 1905.

J. H. Ford
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Check Number 1200
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 47

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *J. W. Ford*
County *Fulton*
Company *Wilson's Art. Arty.*
Co. *Regiment*
Disability *Disease*
Amount, \$ *120.00*

1/8 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

App

noted

Check Number 1200
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 8

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *J. W. Ford*
County *Fulton*
Company *Wilson's Artillery*
Co. *Regiment*
Disability *Disease*
Amount, \$ *120.00*

1/8 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

App

noted

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS.

State of Georgia
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ford of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18 day of June 1864, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Courtney's Battery of Artillery Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 18 day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Post-Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ford the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of 1906

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ford of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Volunteer in Company of th Regiment of Artillery Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 18 day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disease

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 18 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ford the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal: this JAN 2 day of 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John R. Wilkinson



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of

ALL
FOR
DATE

John R. Weir
Ordinary
Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1908.

ALL
FOR
DATE

BOMER OF FLOWERS
Ordinary
Fulton County.
Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

John R. Weir
J. R. Ford
Indemnity Co.
1908
Disaffirmance
11/2-1908
This money fails
to make out a claim
as well authorize
the insurance of
this business
J. R. Lindsay
Com. of Co.

2
on the grounds herein stated, I ask for
increase in Pension, sufficient to cover our
actual living expenses.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me July 15th 1904

John P. Wilson

Ordinary

Statement of examining

Respectfully

Submitted

James W. Ford,

58 Nelson St

Atlanta Georgia

Physician

This is to certify that we have examined Mr. J. W. Ford
and find his kidneys & bladder are in such condition
that he is physically unable to do work of any
kind by which he could earn a support.

W. A. Mamer M.D. @
James L. Hill M.D.



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
W. B. Latham Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs
Nancy Ford the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 31, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Abraham M. Ford deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 1st day of February 1895.

W. B. Latham Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____

County in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and accept for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reasons aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [i. e.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ and oblige me at _____

Ford, Nancy (Mrs)
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.
Feb 1894
No. 1896

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

— PAID TO —
Mrs. Nancy Ford

— OF —
Fulton County.
Gertrude Challop
widow of Abraham M. Ford

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb 1 1895.

AND HANDED TO
Applicant

ON THOSE MEMORIALS PAID

1805.

24th Sept 1805

No. 149

WIDOW'S PENSION

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Mary Stace

—OF—

St. Mary's Church

Warrant issued

AND HANDSD TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, Clerk Pension

2. That the County of said County
 of said State, being a full-aided
 and a full-aided and a full-aided
 or a full-aided and a full-aided
 cannot and cannot be a full-aided
 since under my said land of said
 the 2nd of December 1851
 the 2nd of December 1851

STATE OF GEORGIA
County of Fulton

County of Fulton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of mch
1862 and served in the Army up to 17 may 1862 That he lost his
life on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____ (State here)
(full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) _____

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857, ^{at} that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

M. L. Beachum Ordinary

Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. _____

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mr. Nancy Ford

Fulton.

County,
Widow of Garrison M. Ford
Co. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO _____

The Register of Pensions and Pensions Co., Atlanta, Ga. No. 1000000, 1000000, and 1000000.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mr. Nancy Ford
Fulton, Ga.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 61

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mr. Nancy Ford

Fulton.

County,
Widow of Garrison M. Ford
Co. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO _____

The Register of Pensions and Pensions Co., Atlanta, Ga. No. 1000000, 1000000, and 1000000.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Ford

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of
Herman M. Ford. who was a soldier in Company
C. of the 21st Regiment of Co.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he died on
the 17 day of May 1862

Measles

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Chattanooga
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

John P. Weir

Post Office

Nancy Ford
Mark E. Ottobene

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John P. Weir

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Ford, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life
day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official
Seal.

John P. Weir
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Ford

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all life. That she is the Widow of
Herman M. Ford. who was a soldier in Company
C. of the 21st Regiment of Co.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862 and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his
life on the 17 day of May 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital, 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

John P. Weir
Ordinary.

Post Office

Nancy Ford
Mark E. Ottobene

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John P. Weir

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Ford, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of all life

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official
Seal.

John P. Weir
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Ford

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of
Herman M. Ford. who was a soldier in Company
B. of the 21st Regiment of Co.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he died on
the 17 day of May 1862

Measles

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Chattanooga
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

John R. Wierkinson

Post Office

Nancy Ford

Mark E. Ottobene

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wierkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Ford, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life
day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wierkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Ford

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all life. That she is the Widow of
Herman M. Ford. who was a soldier in Company
B. of the 21st Regiment of Co.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862 and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his
life on the 17 day of May 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital, 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wierkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Nancy Ford

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wierkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Ford, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of all life

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wierkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

day of _____ 18 _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.
Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.
Official Seal. *John P. Weir*
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1905.
day of Jan 1 1906.
Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.
Official Seal. *John P. Weir*
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FORD, Sarah E.
Fulton County
De W Rose
Mayor
No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Sarah E. Ford

Widow of Martin J. Ford

1st Dist (Gaffney)
He val Ryd

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

9/30/10

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Sarah E. Ford of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, she says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sarah E. Ford Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life - I am sixty years of age.
3. When, where and to whom, were you married? Married to Martin J. Ford
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband serve as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1st Georgia Cavalry Regt. Confederate Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox Va. April 9, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of the Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Appomattox Va.
8. Where was his Command when he left? At Appomattox Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? By order of the Government
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By order of the Government
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? None
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? None
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? None
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? None
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? On December 1st 1865, in New York City
8. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of cash value have you now? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of April 1910

Harriet M. McMillan Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M. J. Myers who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Sarah E. Ford

Widow of Martin J. Ford

1st Georgia Cavalry Regt.

J. W. LAMBERT,
Commissioner of Pensions

Class P. Special Pensions

FORD, SARAH E. (MRS.)
Fulton County, Ga.
At 11/10/10

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. M. Hughes
2. How long and since when have you known Mattie J. Hunt applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) From Birth

4. When and to whom was she married? Nov. 4th 1908
5. How long and since when do you know her husband? Since 1908

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did her husband enlist? Apr. 1908, Co. B, 1st Reg. Inf., 1st Div., 1st Army, U.S.A.
7. Were you a member of the same Company? No

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From April 1908 to June 1908
9. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Greenhorn in April 1908

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? at Greenhorn

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? at Greenhorn when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By order of Gen. Johnston

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge as he prevented from returning to his Command? He was left in command

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

Sept. 1910 F. M. Hughes P.H.C.
Mattie J. Hunt Ordinary.
 of Duluth County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Duluth County. F. M. Hughes
 Personally before me comes Mattie J. Hunt who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know her husband and of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property None
 Notes and accounts due None
 Total None

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
 Personal property None
 Money, Notes and accounts None

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
 Acres of land worth None
 Horses and Mules None
 Cows and Hogs None
 Other property None
 Income and earnings None
 Total Value of all property and effects None

and subscribed before me this the 10th day of Sept 1910 F. M. Hughes

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Duluth County.
Mattie J. Hunt Ordinary of said County do certify that I know her the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know F. M. Hughes the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John J. Johnston who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns None Returned for Tax is for 1908 None for 1910 None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of Sept 1910

SEAL. Mattie J. Hunt County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to 1st January 1870 are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

William

(county)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Delia H. Fournelle of *Atlanta* Georgia

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Fulton County, Georgia* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
8 day of *August* 189*3*

Executed in the presence of *me, Delia H. Fournelle* [L.S.]

Annie Smith
Notary Public

DIT NOTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by *my power of Attorney* to
 me at *W. N. Fournelle* and oblige,
W. N. Fournelle



Ex. Rept. Mech. 8/93
Mch. 6 1893
 The applicant is
 not entitled to pension
 under present
W. N. Fournelle
Dec

Ex. Rept. Mech. 8/93
 There must be
 furnished the full
 history & testimony called
 for by enclosed Circular
W. N. Fournelle
Dec

Check
4356
Fournelle, Delia H. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co. Ga.
 1891.

No. *4356*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Delia H. Fournelle

OF—

Fulton

COUNTY:

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Delia H. Frouace of Atlanta Georgia

County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. N. Frouace

of Fulton County, Atlanta Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled

to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing

affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may

be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason

aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

10 day of August 1893

Delia H. Frouace [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of me

Ananias Smith
Notary Public

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by my power of Attorney to

me at W. N. Frouace, and oblige,

Delia H. Frouace



Exhibit No. 145
These must be
furnished to the
Military Commission, etc.
for by which and
etc.

Widow's Pension
\$200.00.
Warrant Issued
1891

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses Geo. H. Hammond

and Samuel Neape (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. Delia H. Frouace, of the County of Fulton

State of Georgia, is the widow of J. Frouace, who was a soldier in

Company of the Twelfth Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the 1st day of April 1861. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

In consequence of a wound received at the
first battle of Manassas on the 21st day of July
1861. The ball entered his body at the upper edge
of the scapula near the kidney, which finally pro-
duced disease of that organ, passed downward
and lodged near the rectum, finally producing
abscess in the rectum. He died from
blood poisoning by one of these abscesses,
from which he died on the 16th day
of Dec 1864.

We further swear that Mrs. Delia H. Frouace was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this, the

25th day of Feb 1893

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Geo. H. Hammond
Samuel Neape

I certify that the above named persons are trustworthy
and entitled to have their names and claims for
pension and relief the February 25th 1893
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FultonI, W. L. Kocachian Ordinaryin and for said County of Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Delia H. Fournace the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

4th day of March 1893



W. L. Kocachian

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. En. Department.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Pierce

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of PierceMrs. Delia H. Fournace, who being sworn according to law, says underoath that she is the widow of G. J. Fournace, who was a soldier inthe service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the4th Regiment of 4th Volunteers; that he enlisted in saidservice on or about the 1st day of April 1861, and was in theArmy up to 186 That while in theArmy, he was on the 21 day of July 1861, (See Note No. 1)

He died on
in consequence of
a wound received at the first battle of
Chancellorsville on the 22nd day of July 1861
the ball entered his body at the upper
edge of the sacrum near the kidney
which finally produced disease of
that organ, passed downwards & lodged
near the rectum, finally producing
abscess in the rectum - He died from
blood poisoning by one of these abscesses
on the 16th day of December 1886

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 8th day of February 1863, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 1st day of February 1863; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10 day of February 1893

Mrs. D. H. Fournace

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

The wound on the 16th day of December 1886
was made in the abdomen and the same
was known to be the cause of death by Mrs. D. H.
Fournace who gave the proof on Jan 19th 1893.
W. L. Kocachian
Ordinary

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
Fullen, Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Delia H. Forsgren, the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 25, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of G. J. Forsgren, deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

(Seal)

W. L. Paul Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Jasper County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Delia H. Forsgren
of the County of Fulton of State of Georgia
County in said State, do hereby appoint William H. Forsgren
of Atlanta Fulton County Georgia my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Feb, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

B. W. Thompson
B. Harrison

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by to
me at and oblige

WIDOWS' PENSION
1894.
1570
PAID TO
WARRANT ISSUED
1894.
W. L. Paul
Ordinary

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Pierce

Personally comes Mrs.

Della H. Foreman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Pierce

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 25th February 1853 That she is the Widow ofW. H. Foreman

who was a Soldier in Company

B

of the

7th

Regiment of

GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st Apr 111861 and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State herefull particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He died of18 in consequence of a wound received at thefirst battle of Manassas on the 21st day of July 1861. The ball en-tered his body at the upper edge of the scapula near the kidneywhich finally produced disease of that organ passing downward andlodged near the rectum, finally producing abscesses in the rectum-He died from blood poisoning by one of these abscesses on the16th day of December 1866.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 33d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.W. H. Foreman Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. D. H. Foreman

RECEIVED

PENSION

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

Form No. 1
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of
Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Delia H. Foreacre the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of J. J. Foreacre deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 21st day of January 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Delia H. Foreacre
of Fulton County in said State, do hereby appoint William H. Foreacre
of Atlanta, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st day of
January 1895. Delia H. Foreacre

Executed in the presence of us:

B. B. Anderson
W. L. Calhoun
Ord.

Send amount by order and oblige
me at Atlanta, Ga.

DIRECTIONS.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 554
WIDOW'S PENSION.
For year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO
Delia H. Foreacre
—OF—
Fulton County.
WARRANT ISSUED
1895
AND NAMED TO
Delia H. Foreacre
1895.

Form No. 1
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Delia H. Foreacre the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. J. Foreacre
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 21st day of February 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Pierce County.

I, Delia H. Foreacre hereby authorize W. L. Calhoun to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Atlanta, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st
day of July 1896.

Executed in the presence of
J. M. Anderson
W. L. Calhoun
Ord.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 2785
WIDOW'S PENSION.
For year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
Delia H. Foreacre
—OF—
Fulton County.
WARRANT ISSUED
1896
AND NAMED TO
Delia H. Foreacre
1896.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Della H. Foreacre

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1st February 1888 That she is the Widow of
J. J. Foreacre who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 7th Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st April
1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his
life on the day of 1888 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death; when, where and from what cause.)

he died on in consequence of a wound received at the
first battle of Manassas on the 31st day of July 1861. The ball entered his body
at the upper edge of the sacrum near the kidney which finally produced disease of
that organ, passed downward and lodged near the rectum, finally producing abscesses
in the rectum. He died from blood poisoning by one of these abscesses on the
18th day of December 1888

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1888, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
31st day of January, 1895.
W. L. Leachman Ordinary.

Mrs. Della H. Foreacre
Post-office Box 120
Atlanta Ga

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Della H. Foreacre

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1st February 1888 That she is the Widow of
J. J. Foreacre who was a Soldier in Company
B of the 7th Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st April
1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his
life on the day of 1888 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died on in consequence of a wound received at the first
battle of Manassas on the 31st day of July 1861. The ball entered his body
at the upper edge of the sacrum near the kidney which finally produced disease of
that organ, passed downward and lodged near the rectum, finally producing ab-
scesses in the rectum. He died from blood poisoning by one of these ab-
scesses on the 18th day of December 1888.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1888,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
31st day of January, 1896.
W. L. Leachman Ordinary.

Mrs. Della H. Foreacre
Post-office Blackshear
Georgia

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
 I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Edith F. Fournelle the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
 lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of E. J. Fournelle
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 11th day of July 1897.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize
 of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Have care, P. H. (m)

Fulton County

For These-heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 2116

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Fournelle

County

Fulton

Widow of E. J. Fournelle

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND PAID TO

appt

W. H. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

WARRANT ISSUED

AND PAID TO

2/4

WARRANT ISSUED

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Widow of E. J. Fournelle

or

Fulton County

For year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION.

No. 1050

1897.

FOR THESE-HERETOFORE PAID.

Have care, P. H. (m)

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Delia H. Foushee

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1st February 1853 That she is the Widow ofG. J. Foushee who was a Soldier in Company 18th of the 7th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st March1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____ (State here

(full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from a wound received at the first battle of Manassas on the 21st day of July 1861.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident ofFulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4 day of July 1897.M. W. Whiting Ordinary.Delia H. Foushee

Post-office

PENSION

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Delia H. Foushee

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since 1st Feb'y 1853 That she is the Widow ofG. J. Foushee who was a Soldier in Company18th of the 7th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st Apr.1861 and served in the Army up to 5 186 That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____ (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from a wound received at the first battle of Manassas on the 21st day of July 1861.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4 day of July 1898.M. W. Whiting Ordinary.Mrs. D. H. Foushee Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, H. A. G. Gentry Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquaintedwith Mrs. Delia H. Foushee who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90Given under my official signature and seal this the _____ day of Feb'y 1898.M. W. Whiting

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

Fulton County.

I, D. H. Foreman hereby authorize E. P. Andrey
of Fulton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at my home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4

day of July 1899.

Mrs. Delia H. Foreman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Foreman
W. H. Foreman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, D. H. Foreman hereby authorize E. P. Andrey
of Fulton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

me at my home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of July 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Foreman
W. H. Foreman

Foreman, Delia H.
Fulton Co.
For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 801

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

Mrs. D. H. Foreman

or

FULTON County

Widow of H. J.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

24

AND PAID TO

E. P. Andrey

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Foreman, Delia H.
Fulton County
For These Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 2676

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

Mrs. D. H. Foreman

or

FULTON County

Widow of

JAS. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 21 1900.

AND PAID TO

Opp

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Delia H. Foreacre

FULTON

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

25 July
Delia H. Foreacre1833 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

13 of the 74Regiment of 60Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from a wound received
at the first battle of Manassas
on the 21st day of July 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of July 1899.W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.Delia H. Foreacre

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I. W. H. HULSEY.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. Delia H. Foreacre who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal this 4 day of July 1899.Official
SealOrdinary of FULTON County.

BOMEX OF VLLORIKEX

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Delia H. Foreacre

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

25 July
Delia H. Foreacre1833 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

13 of the 74Regiment of 60Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr1861 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost hislife on the 18 day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from a wound received
at the 1st battle of Manassas
on the 21st day of July 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of July 1900.W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.Delia H. Foreacre

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Delia H. Foreacre who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of July 1900.Official
Seal

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMEX OF VLLORIKEX

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, Mrs. D. McForsaire, hereby authorize Edwin P. Ausley of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of January 1902.

Mrs. Delia H. Forsaire [L. S.] x

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Delia H. Forsaire
Fulton County

To Those Hereinafter Paid.

1901.

No. 263

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 1901, 1901.

Mrs. D. McForsaire

County.

Fulton

Widow of D. McForsaire

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Penitentiary

WARRANT ISSUED

January 17 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Edwin P. Ausley

Ordinary of Penitentiary, Georgia, Ga.

Mrs. D. McForsaire
Fulton County

To Those Hereinafter Paid.

1902.

No. 263

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. D. McForsaire

County.

Fulton

Widow of D. McForsaire

Co. B Regiment 7th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of Penitentiary

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16 1902

AND HANDLED TO

Edwin P. Ausley

Ordinary of Penitentiary, Georgia, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREIN BEFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREIN BEFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

D. H. Fournere

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1st Feb'y 1833. That she is the Widow of B. J. Fournere who was a soldier in Company B of the 7th Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr 1st 1861 and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the 21st day of July 1861 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from a wound received at the 1st battle of Manassas on the 21st day July 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of Aug 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Notary.

D. H. Fournere

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. D. H. Fournere who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Aug 1901.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

OFFICIAL SEAL

БОМЕР ОЕ УЛЛОКНЕА

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

D. H. Fournere

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1st Feb'y 1833. That she is the Widow of B. J. Fournere who was a soldier in Company B of the 7th Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr 1st 1861 and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the 21st day of July 1861 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from a wound at 1st Battle of Manassas 21st day July 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 13 day of 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Notary.

Mrs. D. H. Fournere x

Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. D. H. Fournere who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 13 day of 1902.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and receipt must be sent each 1st January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs Delia H. Fossace hereby authorize
Cliff Amley of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by hand at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of Jan 1904

Delia H. Fossace [L. S.] x

Executed in presence of

John R. Wickham
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Delia H. Fossace hereby authorize
Cliff Amley of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me in person

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20
day of Jan 1905

Mrs Delia H. Fossace [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John R. Wickham
Ordinary

Fossace, Delia H.
Fulton, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 479

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs Delia H. Fossace

of Pinck

Fulton County,

Widow of J. B.

Co B 7 Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

Fossace, Delia H.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 146

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs Delia H. Fossace

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of J. B. Fossace

Co B 7th Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Cliff Amley

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs Delia H. Fossaire, hereby authorize
Cliff Amley of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by hand at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of Jan 1906

Delia H. Fossaire [L. S.] X

Executed in presence of
John R. Wickson
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Delia H. Fossaire, hereby authorize
Cliff Amley of Atlanta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me in person

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20
day of Jan 1906

Mrs Delia H. Fossaire [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
John R. Wickson
Ordinary

Fossaire, Delia H.
Fulton, County
To Those Hereinbefore Said

1903.

No. 179

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903

PAID TO

Mrs Delia H. Fossaire

OF Pinckney
Fulton County,

Widow of U. B.

Co. B. I. Regiment 4th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

Fossaire, Delia H.
Fulton County
To Those Hereinbefore Said

1905.

No. 144

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs Delia H. Fossaire

OF Fulton
County,

Widow of U. B. Fossaire

Co. A Regiment 7th Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

Cliff Amley

FOR WIDOWS HEREINbefore ALLOWED PENSIONS.

FOR WIDOWS HEREINbefore ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Delia H. Foreacre

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1853. That she is the Widow of Y B Foreacre who was a soldier in Company B of the 7th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1861 and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his life on the 17th day of Dec 1866. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from blood poison

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Pierce County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of Jan 1904 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Delia H. Foreacre x
Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Delia H. Foreacre, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1853.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of Jan 1904
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Delia H. Foreacre

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1853. That she is the Widow of G. J. Foreacre who was a soldier in Company B of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1861, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 1866. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Battle of Mansfield 1866

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1905.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs. Delia H. Foreacre
Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Delia H. Foreacre, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1853.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of Jan 1905.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, Georgia hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey of Atlanta to
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1906.

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, Georgia hereby authorize
Clifford Bailey to
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1907.

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey

Widow, Delia H.
Fulton County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1906.
 No. 167
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
Mr. Delia H. Lindsey
 or
Fulton County,
Georgia
John W. Lindsey
 Co. 1st Regiment 7th Div.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/2 2/1006
AND HANDED TO
John W. Lindsey

Widow, Delia H.
Fulton County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
 No. 107
WIDOW'S PENSION
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
Mr. Delia H. Lindsey
 or
Fulton County,
Georgia
John W. Lindsey
 Co. 1st Regiment 7th Div.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/16 1907
AND HANDED TO
Clifford Bailey

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mrs. H. Foreacre

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of H. J. Foreacre who was a soldier in Company 7th of the 7th Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 186 / and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the 18th day of 1886 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1886.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 20th day of JAN 1 1906.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.+ Julia H. ForeacrePost Office AtlantaState of Georgia,
Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Julia H. Foreacre who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia H. Foreacre

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1832 That she is the Widow of H. J. Foreacre who was a soldier in Company 7th of the 7th Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 186 / and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his life on the 18th day of 1886 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1886.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 20th day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.Julia H. Foreacre
John R. Wilkinson Post Office AtlantaState of Georgia,
Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Julia H. Foreacre who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Official Seal
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

RATES FOR SELLING.
 -Property in City, 1 per cent. on \$250
 -Property out of City, 1 per cent. on \$250
 -Property out of City, 1 per cent. on \$250

C. W. ANSLEY.

W. H. B. ANSLEY.

S. P. ANSLEY.

**CITY PROPERTY, FARMS
 AND
 SUBURBAN PROPERTY.**

ANSLEY BROS.
 ESTABLISHED 1887.

**REAL ESTATE, LOAN AND RENTING AGENTS
 AND AUCTIONEERS.**

OFFICE: 15 EAST ALABAMA ST.
 TELEPHONE 888.

Atlanta, Ga., Feb 4th 1897

Col Richard L. ...

Dear Sir

*Please pay the amt of pension due me
 by the house. Respectfully and obliging
 Yours Truly,
 Wm. H. B. Ansley*



ORDINARY OF
 PIERCE COUNTY

Blackshear, Ga.

190

Georgia Pierce County.

*I the undersigned do certify that
 Mrs Delia H. Foreman now of Fulton County,
 is the same person who as a Pensioner
 was on the pension rolls of this County,
 and drew a pension of sixty dollars
 for 1903. and the bearer is the same person.*

*Given under my hand and official
 seal of office.*

This 3rd day of December 1903.

*J. D. Summerville
 Ordinary Pierce County.*

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 11, 1937.

T. F. Fergay enlisted as a
private in Co. I, 62d Regt.
North Carolina Inf. Mch. 1861.
Surrendered, Swanee Gap, N.
H. O., May 1, 1865.

William Dickinson
Director Confederate Records
Div.

Houston 1919

Record of *Fergay, T. F. Mrs. F. W.*
Fulton County 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1927.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. T. F. Fergay
Widow of T. F. FERGAY
Date of Marriage JULY 5, 1897
Date of Husband's Death APRIL 24, 1931
Company Co. I, 62d Regt.
Regiment N. C. Inf.
Approved Wm. Dickinson Director

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERIS Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. T. F. Fergay the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident

citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Morrell Yancey

the witnesses who swear to the correctness of the foregoing marriage; that both of them are now residents

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 19th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffers Ordinary.

Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read and explain to the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true to the best of your knowledge and belief."
- Additional questions may be attached if blank space on back.
- Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are admissible.
- Witnesses must be sworn to make before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Witnesses must be sworn to make before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Witnesses must be sworn to make before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- There is no fee for Marriage Certificate in any County in this State, a short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any witness who is actually receiving a pension.

State Dept' Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 11, 1937.

T. F. Forgay enlisted as a
Private in Co. I, 68d Regt.
North Carolina Inf. Nov. 1861.
Surrendered, Swannanoa Gap, N.
C., May 1, 1865.

William D. Anderson
Director Confederate Records
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1913, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. T. F. Forgay
Widow of T. F. Forgay
Date of Marriage July 3, 1867
Date of Husband's Death April 6, 1931
Company 68th Regt. N.C. Inf.
Regiment 68th Regt. N.C. Inf.
Approved [Signature] Director
DEC 27 1937

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. T. F. Forgay the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mosell Yancey
the witness who swears to the ~~service of husband and to the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. T. F. Forgay, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. T. F. Forgay,
108 W. Washington St., East Point, Fulton County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? Since 1892
3. Give date, or year, of your birth: May 15, 1867. Age? 70
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? July 3, 1867, Rayeville, N. C.,
T. F. Forgay
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? April 6, 1931, East Point, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Houston Co., Ga.
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Soldier

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of July, 1937.

H. Schump Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Lu
Mrs. T. F. Forgay Applicant.
Mark Witness
Thos. D. Portwood

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. T. F. FERGAY, WIDOW OF T. F. FERGAY,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

H. T. Grier
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

BEFORE ME, MY SAYS:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. T. F. Fergay for 2 years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband, T. F. Fergay, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Mazell J. J. J.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 27th day of July 1937.

G. C. ORDINARY.

State of North Carolina,
Clay County.

I, Glover P. Ledford, Clerk of the Superior Court for the aforesaid County and State hereby certify that the Marriage Record shows that a Marriage license was issued on July 2, 1887, for THOMAS FERGAY, 30, White, and JOSEPHINE FERGAY, Age 19, White; that the marriage of said parties was celebrated by John A. Corn, Minister, at the residence of R. K. Night, in the presence of R. K. Night, T. A. Night and Hedden Corn, witnesses, on July 3, 1887.

Witness my hand and official seal, this the
26th day of July, 1937.

Glover P. Ledford
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT, CLAY COUNTY,
N. C.

CLERK SUPERIOR COURT, CLATSOP COUNTY,
W. O.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

of

do hereby authorize and request that he remit me to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

Witnessed in presence of

Alfred R. -
Mar 1862 - Sub-
Station for
W. G. Frazier -
Signed this way

F. Frazier, Alfred R.
Fulton Co

W. G. Frazier 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

(1906)

Name *Alfred R. Frazier*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D. 43. Ga.* Regl.

Approved *190*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Georgia.

WARRANT HANDED TO

8/1954

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc., W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/25/06

17

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

190

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Alfred K. Forrester of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alfred K. Forrester, Atlanta, Ga. 157 Rhodes st.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life.
3. When and where were you born? On June 28th 1846, in Habsersham Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In March 1862 in Cherokee Co. Ga. - in Co. B. 43rd Ga. Regt. Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? I remained with the above named Co. and Regiment until surrendered at Greensboro, North Carolina in April, 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Greensboro, N. C. April 26th, 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little, now
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? House Painter
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have a Dislocation of the bones of my left foot - the muscles of the leg are flexing away, as the result of a fall, from which I am crippled, that I can no longer follow my calling, & make a support by my own efforts.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have nothing but a few Household goods worth perhaps \$100.00
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had only such as above named and I have made no disposal of the same only to use them & wear them out, as is usual in such cases.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Fulton Co., Georgia not remembered, but in line with above.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my own efforts, always.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Probably \$250.00 before I was hurt - but little since.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? House Painting, \$250.00 yearly, before I was hurt - much less since.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife and one minor child - a girl 17 years old - they have no homestead or other property & rely, depend on me entirely for a support.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made some.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15th day of Sept 1906

of Fulton County.

Alfred K. Forrester
Applicant.

Alfred K. Forrester
Fulton Co.
Ga.
157 Rhodes St.
Atlanta, Ga.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

1907

1908

1909

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDLED TO

6/19/08

17

11/25/06

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cherokee County.

W. H. Poor

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Alfred K. Forrester for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Poor
Resides in Cherokee County Ga
 2. Are you acquainted with Alfred Forrester, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Am. have known him 48 years
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since what has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Fulton Co. Ga
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in Co. B. 43rd Ia. & I think in 1862.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the summer 1865
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? Surrendered at Greensboro N.C. April 1865
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
 9. Was applicant present? He was
 10. If he was not present, where was he? _____ For what cause? _____
- When did he leave his command? _____ How do you know all of this?
- By what authority he left? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I don't think he has any property.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property for fifteen years
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? no.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Painter by trade. He is badly crippled and not able to work.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable to work on account of being crippled
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? I don't know
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? I don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is crippled and unable to work.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Himself wife and one minor child
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3 day of April, 1906

W. H. Poor

Ordinary,

Georgia Cherokee County

I hereby certify that the witness W. H. Poor is of trustworthy character and entitled to full credit in his testimony.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

County.

Personally came before me

A. H. Brantley M.D.

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Alfred K. Forrester

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He finds applicant afflicted with a dislocation of the Patella and the Scaphoid bones of the left foot, producing paralysis of the foot, also with atrophy of the muscles of the leg, the result of which is to completely and permanently impair the usefulness of the limb, making the applicant, in our opinion, a cripple for life.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Sept, 1906

John R. Williamson

Ordinary,

F. J. Wood, M.D.

A. H. Brantley, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

County.

I, J. R. Williamson

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant Alfred K. Forrester resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____

and that the witness, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions this applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of

property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903

_____ Dollars of property; in 1904

_____ Dollars of property; in 1905

_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15 day of Sept, 1906

John R. Williamson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth as you know it."
2. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*For money, Alfred
Hutton*

Grand Jurors 1886.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 178

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *Alfred Hutton*
County *Polk*
Co. *Regiment 48th Ga*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Alfred

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

County.

Personally appears Alfred N. Garrester of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1876; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 43th Regiment of Pa. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

_____ Dollars. I am now earning of the value of _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Alfred N. Garrester the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME **Forrester, Alfred E.**

YEAR **1907** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **June 20, 1946 - Habersham County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 1962 - Cherokee County, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company B, 42nd Ga. Regt. Infantry**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

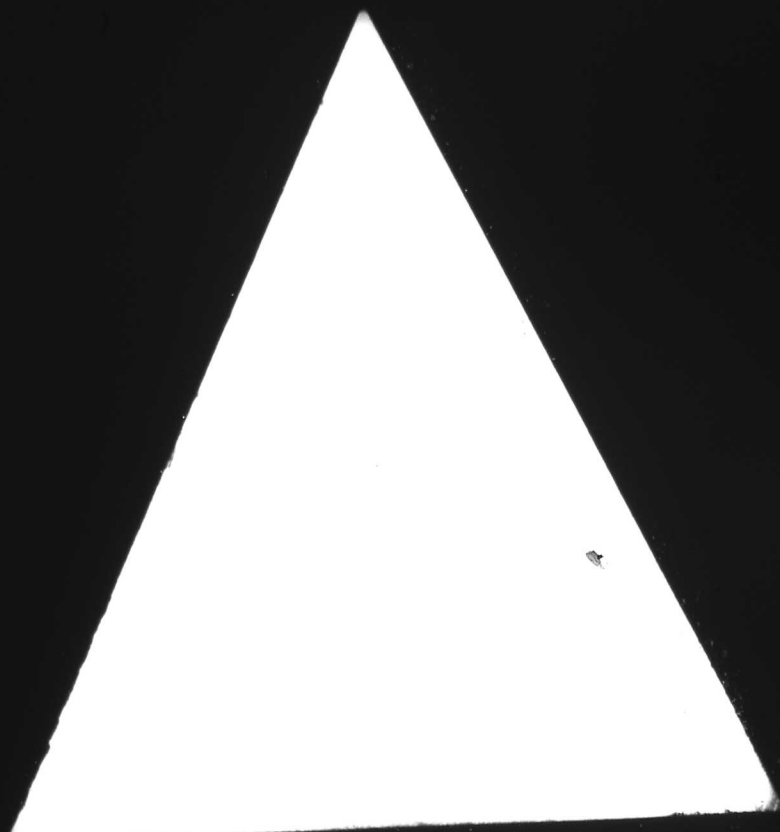
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 26, 1968 - Greensboro, N. C.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. **Willis W. Fow - same command -- No data.**



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bartow County.

Personally appears J. J. Forrester of Bartow County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all his life day of 18; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 Mos in Company B, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Blind old and feeble and nearly
that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Bartow county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 3rd day of January, 1900.
John W. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia.

Fulton County.

I, John W. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Forrester the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of January, 1900.



JOHN W. WILLIAMSON

John W. Williamson
Ordinary Fulton County.



Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
Here.—A clerk's receipt and the seal of the Ordinary must be placed here.



Office of
Court of Ordinary.
Bartow County.

O. W. HENDRICKS, Ordinary.

Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 30th 1900.

I, O. W. Hendricks, Ordinary of said County,
Certify that J. J. Hornster, the bearer hereof, has
been in the Indigent Pension Roll of said County,
and has drawn his pension as such Indigent Pensioner
for the past two years 1899 & 1900.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 1st day
of Nov. 1900.

O. W. Hendricks Ordinary Bartow
County Ga.



Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary Fullon County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
Here, — A Clerk's should not be attached before January 1st, 1900.

Office of

Court of Ordinary.

Bartow County.

O. W. HENDRICKS, Ordinary.



Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 30th 1900.

I, O. W. Hendricks, Ordinary of said County,
Certify that J. J. Hornster, the bearer hereof, has
been in the Indigent Pension Roll of said County,
and has drawn his pension as such Indigent Pensioner
for the past two years 1899 & 1900.
Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th
day of Nov. 1900.

O. W. Hendricks Ordinary Bartow
County Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ COUNTY

Personally before me comes _____ of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of _____ to whom in the County of _____ State of _____ she was married on the _____ day of _____ 19____ and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in _____ 19____ and that she has not since remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of _____ County, in _____ said State of Georgia, and he was on the _____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ _____ in _____ County for 19____ per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company _____ of _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers of State Militia) _____

At the death of _____ he was in the use and possession of the following property _____ of the cash value of \$ _____

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) _____

Acres land _____
Horses and Mules _____
Hogs, Cows, etc. _____
Total Cash value of all property _____

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of _____ and she has so continuously resided since _____ day of _____ 19____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 19____

_____ Ordinary,
of _____ County.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ COUNTY

Personally before me comes Lucy J. Forester of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Asaph Forester to whom in the County of Quitman State of Ga she was married on the 27 day of Oct 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Dec 1876 and that she has not since remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Atlanta said State of Georgia, and he was on the Land-grant Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$70.00 in Fulton County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C Co - 4th Ga Regiment _____ (Volunteers of State Militia) _____

At the death of Asaph Forester he was in the use and possession of the following property _____ of the cash value of \$ _____

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) _____

Acres land _____
Horses and Mules None
Hogs, Cows, etc. _____
Total Cash value of all property _____

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since _____ day of August 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Oct 1914

Charles D. Brown Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mr. W. L. Ratterree known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Lucy J. Forester who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Asaph Forester who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 11 day of Dec 1876, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of _____ on the _____ day of _____ and that she and he had cohabited together as man and wife continuously since _____ until the death of _____ and that the Asaph Forester was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from Fulton County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Oct 1914

Charles D. Brown Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Ordinary and Ex officio clerk of Court of Ordinary,
 here certify that the within writing and printing contain a true
 and correct copy of the certificate of Alfred K. Forrester, and Lucy I
 of the County of Fulton, Georgia, as of record in Book D, page 291 in the office.

J. M. Safford
 Ordinary and Ex officio Clerk of Court of Ordinary,
 Fulton County, Georgia.

Book D
Page 291
Ordinary
of Marriage Licenses
and Recorded on Page 291
Book
Issued Oct 22 1918
and to Henry
Alfred K. Forrester
AND
Lucy I. Forrester
MARRIAGE LICENSE

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County

Personally before me comes _____ who after being sworn on
 oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know _____ of
 said County and knew her said husband _____ at his death on the _____
 day of _____ 191 _____ that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
 erty to-wit: _____

of the value of \$ _____ That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following prop-
 erty at his death to-wit: _____

of the value of \$ _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 191 _____

Ordinary.

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Fulton* County

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
 know Mrs. *Lucy I. Forrester* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
Oct 1 191 *8*

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know _____

_____ who I know to be a resident freeholder of said County
 that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
 truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fulton* County shows that *the* returned property to the
 amount of \$ _____ for 1908, \$ _____ for 1909, \$ _____ for 1910, \$ _____ for 1911, \$ _____ for
 1912, \$ _____ for 1913, \$ _____ for 1914, \$ _____ for 1915, \$ _____ for 1916, \$ _____ for 1917,
 \$ _____ for 1918.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *Oct* 191 *8*

(SEAL.)

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following
 words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make in each of the questions asked you
 and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by
 general reputation.

Ordinary and is official Clerk Ordinary
Gwinnett County Georgia

Ordinary's Copy
MARRIAGE LICENSE

Alfred H. Franklin
AND

May B. Hickey

Issued *Oct 22, 1918*

and Recorded on Page *291* Book

2 of Marriage Licenses

22.10.18
Ordinary

of the value of \$ _____
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of _____ 191 _____

Ordinary,
of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Fullon* County
I, *Arthur R. Magulites* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
know Mrs. *Letitia Forester* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
Oct 1 191 *8*

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know
_____ who I know to be a resident freeholder of said County
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fullon* County shows that *she* returned property to the
amount of \$ _____ for 1908, \$ _____ for 1909, \$ _____ for 1910, \$ _____ for 1911, \$ _____ for
1912, \$ _____ for 1913, \$ _____ for 1914, \$ _____ for 1915, \$ _____ for 1916, \$ _____ for 1917,
\$ _____ for 1918.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *Oct* 191 *8*
(SEAL) *Arthur R. Magulites* Ordinary.
Fullon County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you
and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by
general reputation.

- and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 - All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 - Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
 - Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



You are hereby authorized to join
 Alfred K. Tomeski and Lucy E. Cassidy
 in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
 and laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license.
 And you are hereby required to return this license to me,
 with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
 Given under my hand and seal this 22 day of
 October 1866 W. R. S. Moss, Ordinary (U.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CHEROKEE COUNTY

I Certify that Alfred K. Tomeski and Lucy E. Cassidy
 were joined in Matrimony by me this 27 day of Oct. 1866. Winston Hundred
 and 1866
 Recorded Nov 1 1866
 W. R. S. Moss Ordinary

A. J. Spriggs M. B.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1897.

Executed in presence of

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Wm. G. Forsyth

of said State and County, desiring

to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Wm. G. Forsyth 291 E. Hunter Street Atlanta Fulton Ga

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Atlanta lived in Ga. since 1892

3. When and where were you born? McIntosh Ga. Dec 10 1852

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In U. S. A. 24 Reg. Ia. Cavalry May 19 1864 at Atlanta Ga

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until close of war

Serving about eleven months

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Until close of war

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Discharged at Atlanta Ga. by reason of company expiring

8. What is your present occupation? Nothing have been a clerk

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not able to earn anything

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Nothing

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz. first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age, infirmary, poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am 74 years old have been unable to earn support for 12 months (Having been born Jan. 23, 1852)

13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County

16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By assistance of children and friends

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I don't know

18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Very little if anything tried to sell some of my land in 1895

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife and four children, they have no homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7

day of

July

1897.

Ordinary.

of

Fulton

County.

Applicant.

Every question MUST be answered

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Wm. G. Forsyth

Wm. G. Forsyth

5/9

WARRANT RETURNED TO

off. of

July 11 1897

main office 5/2 1897
Six months ago he mil-
itary duty and pension -
Six months 5/2 7

Rich. G. Brown
Chas. G. Brown

Forsyth 8/5-1897

Witness Chas. G. Brown

was on detached service -

and that he was in service

for eleven months - before

he means in answer to no

7 that applicant underwent

regular military duty for

that time?

Rich. G. Brown

Chas. G. Brown

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

William A. Powell, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William Henry for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- following questions, depose and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William A. Powell*
88 Thelen Street Atlantic City
 2. Are you acquainted with *Wm. Perry*, the applicant, is of
how long have you known him? *Yes, for 40 years*
 3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Atlantic*
City since has known him
 4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you
know this? *I know he served in Co. A 2 Reg. Cal. Rifles*
1st Major of that Regiment
 5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Co. A 2 Reg*
Cal. Rifles & detached

[illegible]

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

I donot know, Very little if Any thing

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is 74 years old and*

under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is 74 years old and physically weak, impaired sight, and feeble*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 9th day of June 1897.

J. M. Whaley Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

William G. Forsyth, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

A 40 year old agc. Poverty & Partial Paralysis.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 4 day of July 1897.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Frederick County.

I, W. G. Forsyth, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant W. G. Forsyth resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Levin County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars
of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 9th day of June 1897.

_____ Ordinary
of _____ County

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

erary soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was detail
shortly after enlistment. I do not know how long he served
in detached service. He was in service about
Eleven Months

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I know nothing

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? I know nothing

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? His occupation has
been a Clerk. He is physically unable to do
any service now

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable
in life of his physical disability and age

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? I do not know

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

I do not know. Very little of any kind

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894. He is 77 years old and
physically weak, impaired by age, and feeble

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the 9th day of Jan, 1897. } W. A. Powell Witness.

W. A. Powell Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, E. Griffin and
J. T. Byrnes, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
William G. Forsyth, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

A advanced age. Poverty & Partial
Paralysis.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the 9 day of Jan, 1897. } E. Griffin and
J. T. Byrnes Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, W. A. Powell, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant W. G. Forsyth resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

W. A. Powell, E. Griffin & J. T. Byrnes
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars
of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 9th day of Jan, 1897.
W. A. Powell Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SEC. 1354.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 457

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

CODE SEC. 1354.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 173

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears H. G. Forsythe of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1837 day of Jan; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 mos in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Ga. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Jan, 1899.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. G. Forsythe the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan, 1899.



M. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be stamped before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears H. G. Forsythe of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1837 day of Jan; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a General; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 mos in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Ga. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old & infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Jan, 1900.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. G. Forsythe the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan, 1900.



M. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be stamped before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 494

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 108

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1905.

Name

County

Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. E. Forsyth of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1877, that he is 27 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ that his physical condition is as follows _____

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1901, _____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. E. Forsyth Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Co. A. 2nd. M. Reserve.

Personally appears W. E. Forsyth of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 _____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____ that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 2, 1905 1905, _____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. E. Forsyth Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
COPIES DESTROYED IN 1964
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 494

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT PAID TO

Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. G. Forsyth of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837 that he is 77 years old

and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 mos in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Ga Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: old and infirm

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

3rd day of January 1901.

W. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Forsyth the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of January 1901.

W. R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COPIES SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 301

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. L. Forsyth
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 2nd
Regt

WARRANT ISSUED
1/14 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. L.
Gen. W. Lindsey, State Capitol, Atlanta.

no date

Forsyth, W. L.
Fulton County

COPIES SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 108

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. L. Forsyth
County Fulton
Co. A Regiment 2nd

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. L.

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND MANUFACTURING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. G. Forsyth of Fulton.
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 mo in Company A, of 2th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows

old & infirm

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Forsyth the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Ch. A. 2nd. Va. Reserve.

Personally appears W. G. Forsyth of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mo in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Forsyth the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 149

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name *Wm. G. Gentry*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *2nd*

Wm. G. Gentry
WARRANT ISSUED

4/20 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. G. Gentry

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

*Gentry W. G.
Fulton Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 271

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.

Name *Wm. G. Gentry*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *2nd*

Wm. G. Gentry
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. G. Gentry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. G. Forsyth of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 mo in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Geo Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: a + p

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. Forsyth the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903.



Notary - The blank spaces must be filled.
Notary - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. G. Forsyth of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 mo in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Geo Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: a + p

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. G. Forsyth the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Notary - The blank spaces must be filled.
Notary - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Sarah P. Forsyth, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. G. Forsyth who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Fulton county for 1894, and that the said W. G. Forsyth died in Fulton county on the 4th day of January 1905, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1895. Applicant further swears that she married the said

Sarah P. Wood on the 1st day of July 1846, in DeKalb county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of January 1905
John P. Breckinridge ORDINARY } Sarah P. Forsyth [L. S.]
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Columbus M. Payne, who on oath says that he knew W. G. Forsyth while in life and that he knows Mrs. Sarah P. Forsyth the above applicant; that he knows that the said Sarah P. Wood and W. G. Forsyth were in due form of law married in the county of DeKalb in the State of Georgia on the 1st day of July 1846, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 4th day of January 1905, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of January 1905.
John P. Breckinridge ORDINARY } Columbus M. Payne
Fulton County.

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Sarah P. Forsyth, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. G. Forsyth who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Fulton county for 1894, and that the said W. G. Forsyth died in Fulton county on the 4th day of January 1905, and at the time of his death a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1905. Applicant further swears that she married the said

Sarah P. Wood on the 1st day of July 1846, in DeKalb county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of January 1905

John P. Breckinridge ORDINARY } Sarah P. Forsyth [L. S.]
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Columbus M. Payne, who on oath says that he knew W. G. Forsyth while in life and that he knows Mrs. Sarah P. Forsyth the above applicant; that he knows that the said Sarah P. Wood and W. G. Forsyth were in due form of law married in the county of DeKalb in the State of Georgia on the 1st day of July 1846, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 4th day of January 1905, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of January 1905.

John P. Breckinridge ORDINARY } Columbus M. Payne
Fulton County.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know _____, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of _____, and was on the _____ Pension Roll of said _____ county, and was paid a Pension from _____ county for 190 _____, and at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____ 190 _____, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know _____, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Ordinary.

County.

No. _____
190 _____
Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier
Under Act 1891.
Mr. _____
Widow of _____
of County _____
Co. _____
Reg't _____
Vol. _____
Approved and Paid
J. W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.
190 _____

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute Mrs. L. A. Adams of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190 _____ through my deceased husband Wm. J. Adams who was on Regular Pension Roll and paid from Fulton for 190 _____.

Witness my hand this 1st day of January 190 5
Attached before me:
John B. Williams Sarah P. Adams

I hereby authorize and constitute Mr. J. H. Adams of said county, my
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1905 through my deceased husband
Mr. Maryth who was on Indigent Pension
Roll and paid from July for 1904
Witness my hand this 18th day of January 1905
Attested before me:
John H. Adams Sarah P. Maryth

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

10/25-1903.
This application is
disapproved filed
Bureau U.S. for
on ground of the
applicants being
at that time these
warrant prison
the this condition
was in camp
not suitable to
be released

10/25-1903
No. 1903

INDIGENT PENSION. 1903.

Name Timothy Gardner
County Franklin
Co. Indigent Regt.
Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDENY
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/24/03

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

1903.

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
Thos M. Fortner - Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1841*
3. When and where were you born? *1841 - in North Carolina*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
June 1861 - 10th Pa. Cav. Co. 9. 43rd
Union Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until Dec. 1863*
Taken prisoner - then in prison at Richmond
Illness - Confusion of mind and other ailments
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Fort Monroe - Surrendered at
Marionville, Mo. Ohio
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Was in prison at Marionville*
Mo. Ohio
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Nothing*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *2 - 1st - Blindness*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *More than 5*
years - since able to make support
Age - make plain cause of blindness
Disease of kidneys - broken ribs
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By my grand*
children - Mother & little
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$100 - not more than \$50*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
None - made some - not able to earn and was lame
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
Yes - 1 minor
daughter - 13 years - not married - neither
able to support applicant
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes - before lost*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? *First - first sent*
papers lost from office of Chief of Division
Report to and subscribed before me this the
21 day of Sept. 1903
Thos M. Fortner
Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

1903-1903
This application is
disapproved of filed
Because it is the
own account of the
applicant - witness
at that time there
was no pension
the this condition
was in complete
not suitable for
Owing
to the
Cause of Blindness

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name of Applicant

County

Post

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

Ordinary of the State to Applicant Company

and Register to send to Industrial Bureau.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Geo. D. Howard of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Thos. M. Fortner for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos. D. Howard
Shelton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Thos. M. Fortner, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Over 30 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Shelton Co. Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? June 1861 - Co. F 43rd Ind. Inf. with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Dec 1863--
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Fort Mifflin - Pa.
were both in Prison together
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes in Prison
9. Was applicant present? Yes in Prison
10. If he was not present, where was he? In Prison
- When did he leave his command? Dec 1863 For what cause? Captivity
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?
I was with him all the time
to after end of war
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) none - have known him all along
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? none
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? none
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? inability
at times - He is old - has broken hip
from wound in arm - has kidney disease
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes - because of
his wound - kidney trouble - age and
General debility
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his Prison
children & relatives a little
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? not one cent
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Old - injured - kidney trouble
Wound in side - broken hip
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife & 1 son & daughter 13 years of age
Can't earn anything
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Sept 1903. Geo. D. Howard
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me C. R. King M.D. and D. W. Reid M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Thomas M. Fortner, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find him suffering from
kidney trouble - nervous prostration
and general debility rendering him
unable to make a support at any
labor or calling

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. C. R. King M.D.
D. W. Reid M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of Sept 1903. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Thos M Fortner resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 30 years 1899 and that the witnesses, viz.: Geo D Howard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of property, and in 1900 Dollars of property, in 1901 Dollars of property, in 1902 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith, Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of Sept 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES:
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witness you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and to the execution of the proof as above and set.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Wife & 1 son & daughter 13 years of age
Can't earn anything

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9* day of *Sept* 1908.
John R. Wickinson Ordinary.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1908.
John R. Wickinson Ordinary,
of *Sanction* County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must testify to the character of the witness, and sign the examination of the proof as above set out.

Fortner, Timmy
or John B
Fulton County
No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

☒ *Fulton*
County _____
Name *Mrs. Timmy Fortner*
Widow of *Thomas*
Company *"A" 39th N.C. Regt*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

DEAN F. HYER, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/16-11

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Tiney Fortner of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Thos. Fortner to whom in the County of Fulton State of Ga. she was married on the 21st day of Christmas 1889 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Aug 19 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Atlanta said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State but never drew before his death in 1912 and was a soldier in Company Co. 112th U.S. Regiment. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Thos. Fortner he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of None. What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) None

Acres land	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>None</u>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	<u>None</u>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<u>None</u>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1912 day of Sept.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Sept 1912 Tiney Fortner
John R. West Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come W. E. Saxton known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Tiney Fortner who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Thos. Fortner who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 19th day of Aug 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Thos. Fortner Married Mar 1889 of 18 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Mar. 1889 day of 18 and that the husband was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

He was approved and placed on the roll but it seems was never able to come after it being confined to
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Sept 1912 John R. West Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To be taken and in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Pension Roll and died July 11, 1910.

Fulton County.

Mrs. Tiney Fortner

Widow of Thos. Fortner

Co. 112th U.S. Regt.

Approved

A. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. STEIN, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/11/12-1912

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W E Saxton who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Emily F. Saxton of said County and knew her said husband John F. Saxton at his death on the 19 day of Aug, 1912 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:

of the value of \$ Nothing That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$ Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of Sept, 1912

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Emily F. Saxton the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

1912

That I also know W E Saxton witness as to marriage and I also know

who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that W E Saxton returned property to the amount of None for 1908 None for 1909 None for 1910 None

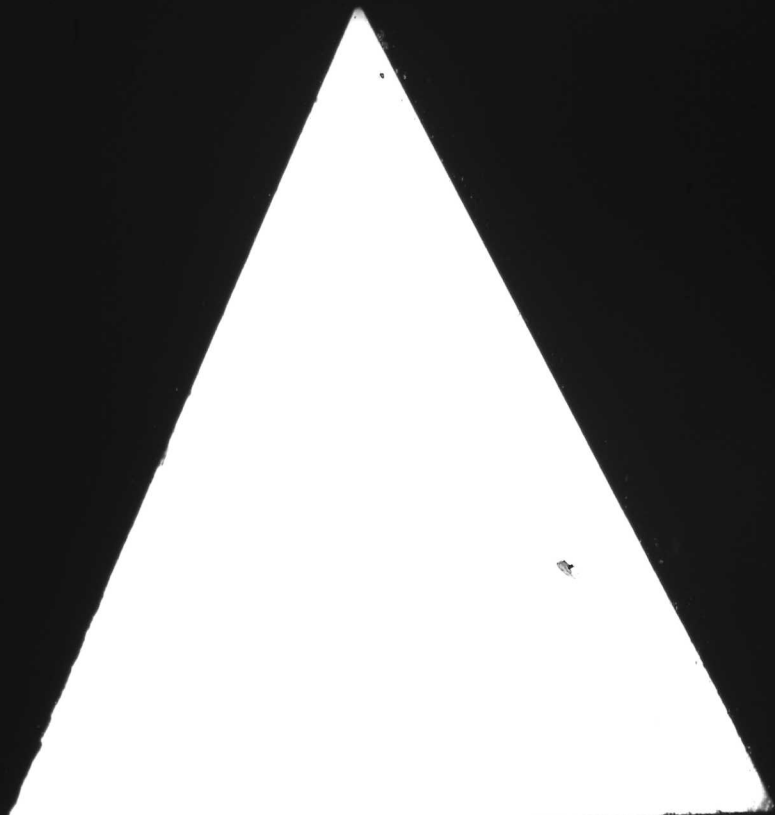
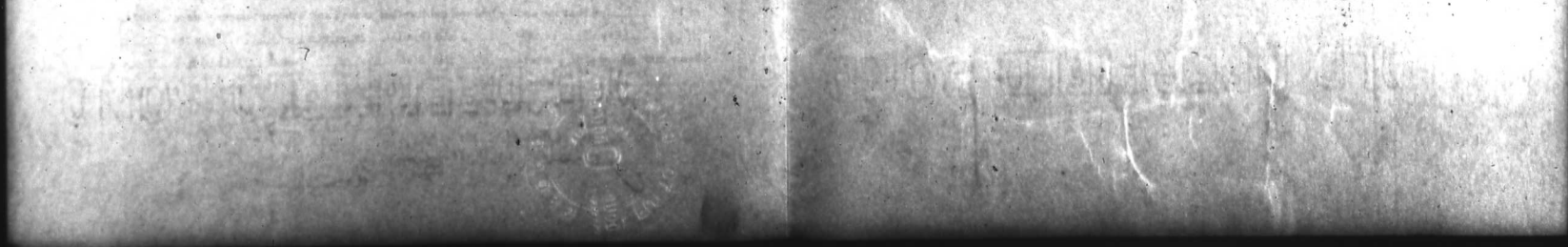
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct, 1912

(SEAL)

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if such copies are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

1. I was depressed

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. William T. Baker the applicant for pension. See

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County.

and was on the 4th November 1908

~~What is the name of~~
she is

now residents of mid County and

was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that ~~above~~ ^{above} ~~are~~ ^{are} truthful, true

worthy, and ~~their~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

(BRAT)

day of 22nd 1922
Ordinary,

County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence"

You shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1961, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attached certified copies of marriage licenses if applicable. If not, prove marriage on of common reputation.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10.28-1921

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulton COUNTY

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Delilah Foster the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908. she is

the witness who comes to the notice of husband that both of them are now residents of said County and she is was she is duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that she is truthful, trust- her worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Sept 1920

(SEAL) Tulton Ordinary. County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulton
Name Delilah Foster
Witness of Thos H. Jeffries
Company C
Regiment Phillips Legion Cavalry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

2001 Printing Co. State Printing, Atlanta

Feb 1-8-201

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Delilah Foster of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Delilah Foster - 220 S. Blvd. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? At my father's home near Marietta Ga. - Knight S. Foster
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and widder husband? no
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861 - 1864 - 1st Regt. Cavalry - Co. McDonald - Corinth, Miss. - Phillips Legion Cavalry
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Greensboro, North Carolina, April 26, 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
 - e. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
 - f. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
 - g. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
9. When and where did your first husband die? My first and only husband died May 1, 1913
10. Were you residing together when he died? yes
11. If not, how long had you resided apart?
12. Are you now a widow? yes
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4th day of May 1920

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Tulton County

(SEAL)

Home in Columbus
220 S. Boulevard

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes John Tate who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Tate - Cobb County

2. How long and since when have you known Jeftelah Foster applicant?

all her life

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? Knight S. Foster How do you know they lived together as husband and wife

5. How long and since when did you know Knight S. Foster her husband?

6. When and where did Knight S. Foster the husband of applicant, die? May 1, 1913 - Atlanta, Ga.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They never separated

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Knight S. Foster enlist? 1901 - Big Shaver, Camp Mc Donald, Co. C, Phillips Legion, Ga.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From the time of his enlistment to the surrender

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

Greensboro N.C. Apr. 26, 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this of your own knowledge?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of May 1921 John Tate

J. M. Garner Ordinary Cobb Co. of Cobb County. I, J. M. Garner, Ordinary of Cobb Co., do hereby certify that John Tate is the person who has been sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of May 1921. (SEAL) J. M. Garner Ordinary

Copy
MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

Knights S. Foster
AND

Miss Delilah Alexander

Issued Dec. 28/1872

and recorded on page 446

Book A of Marriage Licenses.

C. J. Shepherson
Ordinary.

(SEAL)

*of said County and that the same are correct and reliable
to full faith and credit.
May 2nd 21.
J. M. Gann
Ordinary*

Office of Ordinary

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of
Ordinary (I having no clerk), do hereby certify that I have compared the
foregoing Copy of Marriage License
and Certificate of
Marriage

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same
is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record
as found in book A, records of Marriages
446

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 28 day
of April 1871

J. M. Gann
Ordinary and Ex-Officio C. C. O.

No. 929



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Kingsley S. Foote and Miss Delilah Alexander
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand and seal this 24 day of
December 1872 C. J. Shepard (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

COBB COUNTY

I Certify that Kingsley S. Foote and Miss Delilah Alexander
were joined in Matrimony by me this 2nd day of January
and 1873
Recorded February 1873
H. W. Carroll, M.D.
H. W. Carroll, M.D. Ordinary.



J. B. Foster, Private, 1st Regt.
Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at
Manassas, Va. Died after 1900.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name

Mrs. C. V. Foster

Widow of

J. B. Foster

18- Jan. 1911

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Smith, State Printer.

11/10/11

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of DeKalb

Personally before me comes Wm. C. Foster of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Wm. C. Foster - Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident in the State of Georgia? Born, raised, and married in Dalton, Ga.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 4, 1906. Kingston, Ga. D. Foster
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Reb. Co. 1st Regt. Va. 1st Div. 1st Corps. (1862) in Battle of Gettysburg. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. April 1865.
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox, Va. April 1865.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Kingston, Dalton, Ga. Va.
8. Where was his Command when he left? Reb. Co. 1st Regt. Va. 1st Div. 1st Corps.
9. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded in battle.
10. By whose authority did he leave his command? By the authority of the Surgeon General.
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? From Nov. 4, 1906, to the present time.
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good.
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? None.
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Wounded in battle.
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? None.
17. When and where did your husband die? Were you at the time he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Nov. 4, 1906. Kingston, Ga. Yes.
18. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value? Nov. 4, 1906. (State same by items.)
19. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1906? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Nothing.

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value? House, lot, and other property.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? None.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Nov. 1911 at Atlanta Georgia.

Notary Public for Georgia.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of DeKalb

Personally before me comes Wm. C. Foster who after being duly sworn testifies to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County of DeKalb

Name of Wm. C. Foster

Widow of Wm. C. Foster

Residence Atlanta, Ga.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Nov. 11, 1911

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John P. Deane, 1101 N. 1st St., Rome, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *John P. Deane*? *applicant's wife*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *1870*
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *John P. Deane (husband) 2.1869*
5. How long and since when did you know *J. P. Deane*? *husband*
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. P. Deane* enlist? *1861*
7. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *Nov. 1861 to Sept. 1862*
9. When, and where did the Command surrender, and was discharged? *at Appomattox April 9, 1865*
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *yes*
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *no*
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *discharged on account of wounds*
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command, and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *had been discharged*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally before me comes *John P. Deane* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$ <i>0</i>
Notes and accounts due	\$ <i>0</i>
Total	\$ <i>0</i>

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$ <i>0</i>
Machinery, notes and accounts	\$ <i>0</i>

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land, worth	\$ <i>0</i>
Horses and Mules	\$ <i>0</i>
Cows and Hogs	\$ <i>0</i>
Other property	\$ <i>0</i>
Income and earnings	\$ <i>0</i>

Total Value of all property and effects
Sworn and subscribed before me this the *9th* day of *Nov* 1914 at *Rome* Ga.
John P. Deane Ordinary.
John P. Deane County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

John P. Deane County. Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *John P. Deane* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a homestead continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *J. P. Deane* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *John P. Deane* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *None* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *None* for 1910 \$ *None*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *14th* day of *Nov* 1914.

SEAL. *John P. Deane* Ordinary.
John P. Deane County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if found sworn are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

For further answer as to service of
 J. D. Foster on oath say, Onell & Wright ~~and~~
 on oath say they were present with their compa-
 ny at battle of Sharpsburg, Antietam &
 Md. 1862. Applicant's husband had served
 with the company from May 1861 up
 to battle aforesaid. He was color bearer
 of the regiment and was wounded
 in his leg in that battle, and
 utterly disabled for further service
 and was honorably discharged
 and he was disabled until his death
 up to his death in 1900 he had a
 "running wound" and wore a tube
 or pad over it. we know the above
 facts of our own personal knowledge.

J. F. O'Neill
 R. B. Wright

Georgia, Floyd County
 sworn to and subscribed before
 me Nov. 21st 1911, and I certify the
 witnesses R. B. Wright and J. F.
 O'Neill are credible and of
 trustworthy character

John P. Daniel
 Ordinary
 Floyd Co. Ga.

J. D. Foster } State of Georgia, Barrow County, To any
 To } Judge Justice of the Superior Court
 E. V. Howard } Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the
 Gospel: you are hereby authorized to join
 J. D. Foster and E. V. Howard, in the Holy
 State of Matrimony according to the
 Constitution and laws of this State and
 for so doing this shall be your sufficient
 license. Given under my hand and
 seal this 4th day of February 1869.
 J. C. Howard Ordinary

Georgia } I certify that J. D. Foster and
 Barrow County } E. V. Howard were joined in
 Matrimony by me this 4th of February 1869.
 John W. Raigle S.D.
 Recorded 13th day of Oct. 1869 J. C. Howard Ordinary

I Certify that the foregoing is a cor-
 rect copy of the marriage of the for-
 ties named therein, as officers of Rec-
 ord in Book No. Page 3rd of Marriage
 Records in this Office.
 Witness my hand and seal of Office
 this 24th Sept 1910

Wm. Lindrick
 Ordinary Barrow
 County Ga.

John C. ...
Ordinary
May 1860 Ga.

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
This Sept 12th 1910
C. W. Lindrick
Ordinary Berlin
County Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

Notary Public

I, _____, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in my records and books.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Notary Public

INDIGENT PENSION

1894 1904

Name

H. P. Foster

County

Fulton

City

7th

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Commissioner will return check of \$100.00, Cashier of
Department on hand on settlement day.

5-20/04

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190____

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, H. P. Foster of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254 Code), hereby submit the proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. P. Foster, Atlanta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 71 years
3. When and where were you born? Atlanta, Georgia, January 1841
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? May 1861, Co B 5th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? About 4 years and until the surrender of Gen Lee in 1865
6. When and where did your company and regiment surrender and discharged? April the 9th 1865 at Appomattox, Va.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Left on the Hospital back at Richmond Va. by my officers authority
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Contractor and laborer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. About up to this time my eyes were badly wounded on both eyes
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing
15. In what County did you reside during these years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Atlanta Ga. None
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By my own labor
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? None
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Contractor, very little
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No family
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____

H. P. Foster
County

Applicant

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Nothing about
pension 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL

1861

4th 1861

4th 1861

1861

1861

1861

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

N. S. Culpepper, of Fulton County, State of Georgia, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of H. P. Foster for pension under Section 1284, Code, and after being duly sworn, has answers to make to the following questions and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

N. S. Culpepper, of Fulton County, Georgia.

2. Are you acquainted with H. P. Foster, the applicant, if so, how long have you known him?

Yes, 45 years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this place?

He resides in Fulton County, Ga. 45 years.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

May or June 1861, Fulton County, Ga. Co. B, 1st Regt. Georgia Heavy Artillery.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

Yes, same Regt.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

Until the surrender of Vicksburg.

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

April 30, 1863, at Appomattox Court House, Va. N. S. Culpepper.

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

Culpepper was.

9. Was applicant present?

No, was not present.

10. If he was not present, where was he?

In the Hospital in Richmond.

When did he leave his command?

About 1862, for what cause? Sickness.

By what authority he left?

Confederate authorities. Do you know all of this?

Yes, was present with the Regiment and know it personally. That he was present at the surrender.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Both say nothing.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

Nothing.

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

None.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

None that we know of.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

Contractor. Old and feeble.

Badly wounded in both legs.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

Yes, because of the wounds in his legs.

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

He supported himself.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

All of it up to this time.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1284, Code.

Applicant infirm also from grounds.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

Has no family.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of February, 1910.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me,

J. W. Culpepper,

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

the applicant for pension under Section 1284,

Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

James Foster

is a man of about 45 years of age,

the applicant, which have been caused

also a general debility and is almost blind

and that he has no interest in said pension being allowed, any truth or calling

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of February, 1910.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Ordinary in and for said County, hereby

certify that the applicant H. P. Foster

resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the

day of

1890.

and that the witnesses are

N. S. Culpepper, J. W. Culpepper,

and J. W. Culpepper,

all of whom are

of reputable character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax of

County shows that appli-

cant returned for taxation in his name in 1901

Dollars of

property, and in 1902

Dollars of property; in 1903

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

Dollars of property; in 1906

Dollars of property; in 1907

Dollars of property; in 1908

Dollars of property; in 1909

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is

made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of

February, 1910.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

J. W. Culpepper, Clerk of Court.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall give true answers to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are furnished.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Foster, H.P.

For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For H.P. Foster

Date of Death May 7 1928

Amount \$10.00

Approved and ordered paid H.

John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK
9 Feb 28 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

OK ✓

Georgia Coweta County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned an officer duly authorized to administer oaths in and for said County H.P. Foster who on oath says

that he was a private in Company B of the 100th Inf. Regiment during the war between the states. That he entered the army on May 31, 1861 and served until April 9, 1865.

Deponent was wounded at Thoroughfare Gap Va. about Aug 26, 1862.

Deponent was not a deserter but ^{continued} served throughout the war to the best of his ability.

Sworn to & subscribed before me May 7, 1922

R. Durum

Notary Public for Ga.

H.P. Foster

H. M. Patterson & Son
 110 Fourth St. N. W.
 96 North Forsyth Street
 Atlanta, Ga.
 May 2, 1928.

Sold to: Funeral Expenses of Mr. H. Posey Foster

Casket and Box
 Transfer to Chapel
 Embalming, Bathing, Shaving, Dressing
 Two Constitution Notices
 Georgian Notice
 Journal Notice
 Pallbearers' Gloves
 Motor Hearse
 Ambulance Service

132	
5	
10	
3	90
3	45
3	15
2	50
15	
5	
	180

Fulton County)
 Georgia

This is to certify that the above is
 a correct and true bill of the funeral expenses
 of Mr. H. Posey Foster.

I, *Robert Lee Miller*, Manager
 of *H. M. Patterson & Son*,
 do hereby certify that the above is
 a correct and true bill of the funeral expenses
 of Mr. H. Posey Foster.
 Witness my hand and the seal of the
 Atlanta, Ga.
 Atlanta, Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness) (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County
 Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *R Lee Miller*
 with *H. M. Patterson & Son* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
 says that he knew *H. P. Foster* of said County, and that said Pensioner
 was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Dec 18*
 County, in this State, on the *2* day of *May* 192*8*
 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
 expenses, which amounted to the sum of *\$180.00* per sworn statements fully and completely
 ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
William R. McCall Ordinary
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

R Lee Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County
 I, *Thos H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know *R Lee Miller (with Patterson & Son)*, who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
 faith and credit; that I also knew *H. P. Foster* while in life and that this was
 the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and
 was paid a Pension of *Fifty* (*50*) Dollars
 in said County for 192*8*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
 foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
 tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *30* day of *June*, 192*8*
 (Seal of Ordinary) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned, an officer duly authorized by law to administer oaths in and for said State and County, N. S. Culpepper, who on oath says that he was Captain in "Company "G", 7th Georgia Regiment of the Confederate States of America during the war between the States.

Deponent is and has been personally acquainted with Mr. H. P. Foster since 1861; that said H. P. Foster was a private in Company "B" of the 7th Georgia Regiment, enlisting with said regiment at Atlanta, Georgia, on the 31st day of May, 1861; that deponent and said H. P. Foster remained in the service of said Confederate States as private in said regiment and Captain in said regiment during the entire length of the war, and that said deponent and said Foster were at Appomattox in 1865, and were there mustered out of said service.

Deponent further says that said Foster was honorably discharged, and that said Foster and deponent were together in a charge against the Union forces on the 8th day of April, 1865, and that said Foster in this and other battles during the Civil War exhibited true courage of the loyal Southern soldiers.

N. S. Culpepper

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 10th day of May, 1922.

T. C. Miller
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia.

Georgia Coastal County

Personally appeared before the undersigned an officer duly authorized to administer oaths in and for said County George H. Carmichael who on oath says that he was Colonel of the Seventh Ga. Regiment during the war between the States. Deponent is personally acquainted with H. P. Foster who was a private in Company B of the Seventh Ga. Regiment. The said H. P. Foster entered the service in May 1861 and served to the end of the war and was discharged honorably at Appomattox Court House Va. The said Foster made an excellent record as a soldier and was not a deserter from the service.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me May 7 1922

G. H. Carmichael

Chas. S. C. Carmichael A. G.

GEORGIA. FULTON COUNTY.

I have this day served H. P. Foster personally with a copy of the within.

This May 4, 1922.

James Stallings
Deputy Sheriff, Fulton Co., Ga.

ex parte
Charges
vs
H. P. Foster, a Prisoner
from Fulton County, Ga.
Charge of desertion on Sept. 1
30, 1921.
Date for hearing set for
May 4, 1922.
"Orrison".

to H. P. Foster
Charges
H. P. Foster, a Prisoner
from Fulton County, Ga.
Charge of desertion on Sept. 1
30, 1921.
Date for hearing set for
May 4, 1922.

Jos. W. Kinberg
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

Pension Office,
4/14/22/

To H.P. Foster, a Pensioner
of Fulton County, Georgia.

You are hereby notified to show
cause, if you can, at this office at 3140-State Capitol, by
10:00 o'clock A.M. on Wednesday the 4th day of May next, why
your name should not be struck from the Pension Roll of
Fulton County, for the charge of desertion on Sept., 30, 1864.

If you desire to be heard on this
charge make your answer in writing to be sworn to before the
Ordinary of your County. If you have any evidence you want
to submit make statement in writing to be sworn to before the
Ordinary of the County where witness resides and send to this
office to be filed on or before the day named for hearing.

Given under my hand and official
signature, this day April 14, 1922.

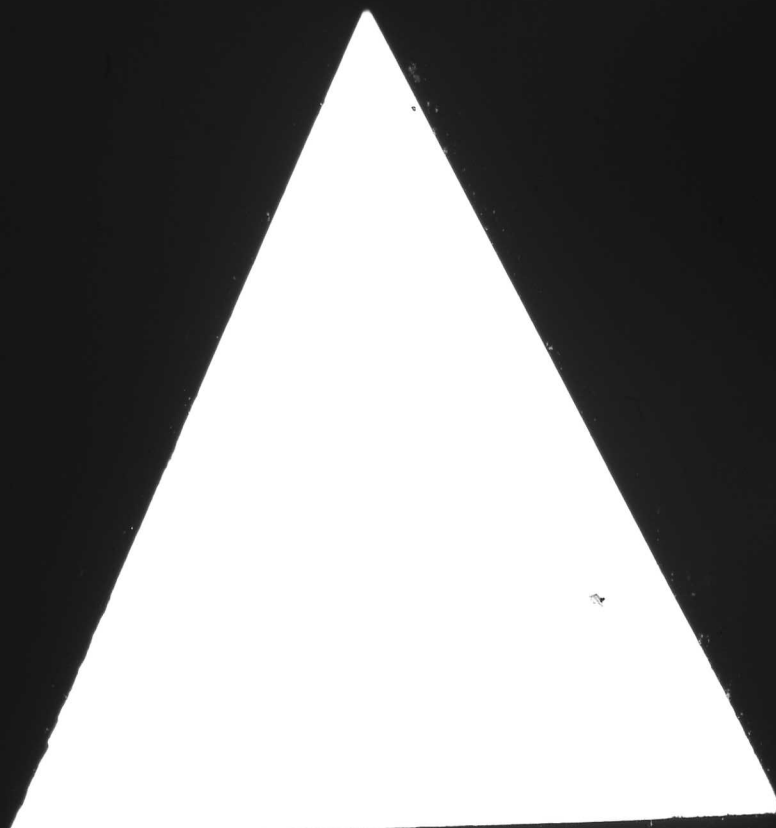
J.W. Kinberg

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
State of Georgia.

EAST POINT, GA., May 3-1922

Personally appeared before me V.L. Wilson who being
Duly sworn upon oath says he knows H.P. Foster
from 1861- up to the date May 3-1922-
and also states that he the said V.L. Wilson
has with H.P. Foster during the War of 1861- up to the
time of Sumner and that said H.P. Foster was a man
all the time from beginning to sumner -
Sumner before me
this 4 day of May-1922

V.L. Wilson
H.P. Carrall
Notary Public
Fulton County Ga



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nev. 16, 1937.

Josiah P. Foster enlisted as
a private in Co. D, 2d Battn.
Ga. Inf. May 1, 1862. Discharg-
ed, under-age, Jan. 20, 1864.

William Thompson
Director Confederate Records
Div.

FOSTER, Hattie Thompson
Fulton County
6/9/38

Transferred to Atlanta
Widow's Application
County, Ga.

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1913, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
Name MRS. HATTIE THOMPSON FOSTER
Widow of JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER
Date of Marriage Feb. 14, 1868
Date of Husband's Death Feb. 5, 1882
Company 2d Battn. Ga. Inf.
Regiment 2d Battn. Ga. Inf.
Approved DEC 27 1937
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

I, know

Mrs. Hattie Thompson Foster

Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for petition, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know E. J. PETERSON

the witnesses who swear to the ~~validity of said marriage~~ marriage, that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August

1937

SEAL OF ORDINARY

Ordinary.

Ed Lee
Ordinary

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall review applicant and the witness in the following words: "You are voluntarily making this affidavit with me, and you will be sworn to the truth of the statements you make to me and the evidence you add give will be the basis of the Ordinary's certificate."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such affidavits are submitted.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
4. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
5. The Ordinary of said County, having reviewed the affidavits, if not given marriage by sworn persons, or by general reputation, shall not take the affidavits as evidence.
6. The Ordinary of said County, having reviewed the affidavits, if not given marriage by sworn persons, or by general reputation, shall not take the affidavits as evidence.
7. The Ordinary of said County, having reviewed the affidavits, if not given marriage by sworn persons, or by general reputation, shall not take the affidavits as evidence.
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 16, 1937.

Joseph F. Foster enlisted as
a private in Co. D, 24 Battn.
Ca. Inf. May 1, 1862. Discharg-
ed, under-age, Jan. 20, 1864.

Director of Confederate Records
Div.

Widow's Application
Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

Country FULTON
Name MRS. HATTIE THOMPSON FOSTER
Widow of JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER
Date of Marriage Feb. 16, 1898
Date of Husband's Death Feb. 5, 1929
Company D, 24th Battalion, Cal. Inf.
Regiment 24th Battalion, Cal. Inf.
Approved DEC 19 1937
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY

I, THOMAS M. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Hattie Thompson Foster the applicant for pension: that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know E. J. Parkerson
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not use an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Mrs. Hattie Thompson Foster of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Hattie Thompson Foster, 717 Parkway Dr. N. E. Fulton County

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? Sixty-seven Years

Give date, or year, of your birth. July 3, 1870 Age? 67

3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? (1) Feb. 16, 1898
(2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Mr. Joseph Perry Foster

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

b. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 5, 1929, Atlanta, Ga.

c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

d. If not, how long had you resided apart?

e. Are you now a widow? Yes

f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No, but husband
had made application for pension but died before having received payment

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of July, 1937.

H. A. R. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Hattie Thompson Foster
Applicant.

which had been approved previously

Court of Ordinary
Fulton County
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER
AND

MISS HATTIE THOMPSON

Recorded in Book J
Page 215

THOS. B. JEFFRIES,
Ordinary.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. Hattie Thompson Foster for forty years and know that she has never remarried since the death of her Confederate Soldier husband, Mr. Joseph Perry Foster.

E. J. Perkins

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This 22 day of July, 1927

H. J. Kemp
C. O. ORDINARY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER

and

MISS HATTIE THOMPSON

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 16th day of February 1937

W. E. HULSEY

L. S.

Ordinary

I hereby certify that

MR. JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER

and

MISS HATTIE THOMPSON

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 16th day of February 1937, by me.

ALBION W. KNIGHT

State of Georgia.

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

D. S.

ATLANTA, GA., June 16,

1937

R. T. Kemp

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER

MISS HATTIE THOMPSON

and

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day

and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

POST BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. HATTIE THOMPSON FOSTER, WIDOW OF JOSEPH PERRY FOSTER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

H. T. Kemp
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

MISS HATTIE THOMPSON

and

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day

and year aforesaid.

H. J. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Joseph (Not found as
Joseph) P. Foster, private,
Co. D, 2nd. Battn. Ga. Inf.
enlisted May 1, 1862.
Discharged by civil
authority, Jan. 20, 1864.
Not found on Co. B.
(W.R.)

**CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Joseph Perry Foster
Company D.
Regiment 2nd Bat Ga Inf
Approved John W. Clark

RO. 1937
Jackson St.
717 no.

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

12-7-28

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

PLATTS

Fulton
John H. Lott
John Perry Foster

he represents himself to be and that he has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said

State since January 1st, 1920.

that John H. Lott is now residing of said County and was duly sworn by

my clerk John Perry Foster before signing the foregoing affidavit and John H. Lott is truthful and trustworthy and

statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of this 4th day of Dec 1928

of Fulton County

JOHN W. CLARK, Ordinary

Notations

The following questions are answered by the witness in the foregoing

affidavit: 1. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 2. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 3. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 4. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 5. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 6. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 7. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 8. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 9. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Georgia? 10. Is the applicant for pension a bona fide resident citizen of

Joseph (Not found as
Joseph P. Foster, private,
Co. D, 2nd. Batt.,
enlisted May 1, 1862,
Discharged by civil
authority, Jan. 20, 1864,
Not found on Co. B,
(W.R.)

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of
1915, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Joseph Perry Foster
Company D
Regiment 2nd Batt. 2nd Inf.
Approved John W. Clark

60 Jackson St.
717 no.
Aug. 7, 1928
JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

12-7-28

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY
I, Thos H. Jeffries
Joe Perry Foster

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant for pension; that he is the person
he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness, who
swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by
myself before signing the foregoing affidavit, and the same is truthful and trustworthy and their
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4 day of Dec, 1928
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if these spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Joseph Perry Foster of said State and
County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of
1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920. He submits testimony to support the same and
after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-
wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)
Joseph Perry Foster Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? Entire Life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State
from 1861 to 1865? Confederate States Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and
class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Jeffries, Ga. May 1, 1862
Company D, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Infantry, Capt. Geo. D. Rogers, Maj. Ross
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge.) 19 months to days. Jan. 20, 1864.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
Jeffries, Ga. at home.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Camp near Oak House, Ga
- b. When did you leave the Command? Don't remember date
- c. For what cause did you leave? Sickness
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Orders of Battalion Physician
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time?
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was
it not allowed? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
4 day of December, 1928
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Joseph Perry Foster
Applicant

Foster, J. P.
FIRST QUARTER 1929

Fulton County

1929

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1881)

(To be paid to his Widow)

Mr. Joe Perry Foster
Widow of Joe Perry Foster
Date of Marriage Feb 16 1898
Date of Death Feb 5 1929
Approved and entered paid ok

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your receipt for payment filling in the Pension Department.

Foster, J. P.
SECOND QUARTER 1929

Fulton County

1929

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1881)

(To be paid to his Widow)

Mr. Joe Perry Foster
Widow of Joe Perry Foster
Date of Marriage Feb 16 1898
Date of Death Feb 5 1929
Approved and entered paid ok

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your receipt for payment filling in the Pension Department.

OK

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.
I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Joe Perry Foster the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Joe Perry Foster who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1929, and at the time of his death on the 5 day of Feb 1929, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mary W. Thompson the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this 11 of Feb 1929
(Seal of Ordinary)
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.
I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Joe Perry Foster the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Joe Perry Foster who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1929, and at the time of his death on the 5 day of Feb 1929, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mary W. Thompson the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this 18 of May 1929
(Seal of Ordinary)
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Joseph Perry Foster of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Joseph Perry Foster,

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was placed on rolls

of said County for 1st Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in

Fulton County on the 8th day of February, 1929.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Joseph Perry Foster

on the 14th day of February, 1898, in Fulton County and

State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his

lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Qr. Pension, 1929, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of February, 1929.

William R. Macburt
Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Joseph Perry Foster (U. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me comes Miss Mary M. Thompson, who

on oath says that he knew Joseph Perry Foster while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Joseph Perry Foster, the

above applicant; and knows that the said Mrs. Joseph Perry Foster

and Joseph Perry Foster were in due form of law married in the County

of Fulton in the State of Georgia

on the 14th day of February, 1898, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 8th day of

February, 1929, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of February, 1929.

William R. Macburt
Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mary M. Thompson

1st. Form of marriage must be made.
2nd. To use the same form of marriage certificate is against laws throughout the State, suitable only for Georgia.
3rd. Application is entirely for the use of the pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper form.
4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal placed, and that both of applications were taken, to file in.
5th. Pay no money on this application, until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the pension.
6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
7th. The widow or person holding the proper pension certificate, except for this pension by dying, or widow, opposite the name of husband on the rolls, and pay.
8th. If the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, in which widow to call in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Joe Perry Foster of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Joseph Perry Foster

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County

and was paid a Pension of (5) Dollars

from said County for Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in

Fulton County on the 5 day of Feb, 1929.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Joe Perry Foster

on the 16 day of Feb, 1898, in Fulton County and

State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his

lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 2 Qr. Pension, 1929,

due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of Apr, 1929.

W. B. Macburt
Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Joseph Perry Foster (U. S.)
714 Parkway, N.E.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes application, who

on oath says that he knew application while in life

and that he knows Mrs. application, the

above applicant; and knows that the said application

and application were in due form of law married in the County

of application in the State of application

on the application day of application, 18application, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the application day of

application, 19application, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this application day of application, 192application.

application Ordinary

application County

(Seal of Ordinary)

application

1st. Form of marriage must be made.
2nd. To use the same form of marriage certificate is against laws throughout the State, suitable only for Georgia.
3rd. Application is entirely for the use of the pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper form.
4th. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal placed, and that both of applications were taken, to file in.
5th. Pay no money on this application, until approved by the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the pension.
6th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
7th. The widow or person holding the proper pension certificate, except for this pension by dying, or widow, opposite the name of husband on the rolls, and pay.
8th. If the one pension is covered by this application. This another application, on the white blank, in which widow to call in her own right.

Foster, J. P.
JAN 1 1929

Fulton County

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Joe Perry Foster
Widow of Joe Perry Foster
Date of Marriage Feb. 16-1898
Date of Death Feb. 5 1929

Approved and ordered paid
Apr 12 1929
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Department for ap-
proval before you pay out the money. If
you return it to the Pension Department for per-
manent filing in the Pension Department.

Foster, J. P.
FOURTH QUARTER 1929

Fulton County

1929

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Joe Perry Foster
Widow of Joe Perry Foster
Date of Marriage Feb. 16-1898
Date of Death Feb. 5 1929

Approved and ordered paid
Dec 18 1929
A. G. L. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Department for ap-
proval before you pay out the money. If
you return it to the Pension Department for per-
manent filing in the Pension Department.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Mrs. Joe Perry Foster, the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of Joe Perry Foster, who was on
the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid
a Pension from Fulton County for 1929, and at the time
of his death on the 5 day of Feb., 1929, there was due to
him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know _____, the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 17 of Sept, 1929
(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Mrs. Joe Perry Foster, the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of Joe Perry Foster, who was on
the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid
a Pension from Fulton County for 1929, and at the time
of his death on the 5 day of Feb., 1929, there was due to
him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State
of Georgia, and I know _____, the within
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 22 of Nov., 1929
(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Jos Perry Foster of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Joseph Perry Foster and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty to his widow (\$50.00) Dollars from said County for 3 Quarter, 1929, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 5 day of Feb., 1929.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Jos Perry Foster on the 16 day of Feb., 1928, in Fulton County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3rd Qr. Pension, 1929 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Feb., 1929
William R. Marshall Ordinary } Mrs. Jos Perry Foster (S.)
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life and that he knows Mrs. _____ the above applicant; and knows that the said _____ and _____ were in due form of law married in the County of _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 192____
 _____ Ordinary }
 _____ County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2. Do not use the emergency form for proof of marriage certificate in cases where the State, suitable only for frontier and remote localities, is not used in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper form.
 3. The Ordinary should examine the blank when it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal of the State and the seal of the County are attached when filed, it filed in.
 4. For use as a record on the application sent approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the same.
 5. When this application with proof that certificate is the Pension Department.
 6. The widow or person having her proper power-of-attorney receipt for the pension by direct mail, or widow, appoints the Ordinary of the County as the agent for the pension.
 7. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Jos Perry Foster of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Joseph Perry Foster and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty to his widow (\$50.00) Dollars from said County for 3 Quarter, 1929, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 5 day of Feb., 1929.

Applicant further swears that she married the said Jos Perry Foster on the 16 day of Feb., 1898, in Fulton County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4th Qr. Pension, 1929 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of Nov., 1929
William R. Marshall Ordinary } Mrs. Jos Perry Foster (S.)
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Personally before me comes _____, who on oath says that he knew _____ while in life and that he knows Mrs. _____ the above applicant; and knows that the said _____ and _____ were in due form of law married in the County of _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the _____ day of _____, 19____, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 192____
 _____ Ordinary }
 _____ County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2. Do not use the emergency form for proof of marriage certificate in cases where the State, suitable only for frontier and remote localities, is not used in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper form.
 3. The Ordinary should examine the blank when it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal of the State and the seal of the County are attached when filed, it filed in.
 4. For use as a record on the application sent approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the same.
 5. When this application with proof that certificate is the Pension Department.
 6. The widow or person having her proper power-of-attorney receipt for the pension by direct mail, or widow, appoints the Ordinary of the County as the agent for the pension.
 7. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

Court of Ordinary
Fulton County
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

Mr. Joseph Parry Foster
AND

Miss Hattie Thompson

Recorded in Book J,
Page 215,

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
JOSEPH P. FOSTER, who upon oath says:

That he served in the Confederate Army, being a member
of Company D, 2nd Battalion, Ga. Inf. Cont. Jas P. Dunne, Major Ross
that he has made every effort to locate some member of said company and
regiment and has been unable to do so and that he now knows of no
living member of said company and is, therefore, unable to furnish any
proof of his service in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this December 5, 1928.

Joseph P. Foster
C O Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mr. Joseph Perry Foster

and Miss Hattie Thompson

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 15th day of February 1922

W. H. Hulseay

L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that Joseph Perry Foster

and Hattie Thompson

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

1922
on the 15th day of February, by me.

Albion W. Knight

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. Feb. 7th 1922

I, ARTHUR R. MARSH

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. Joseph Perry Foster

and Miss Hattie Thompson

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day
and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marsh
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

and Miss Rattie Thompson

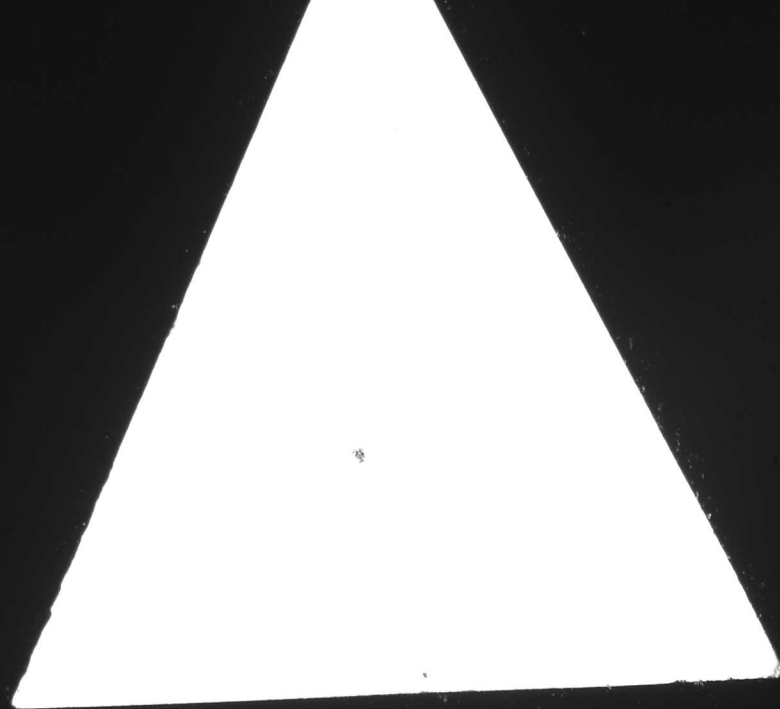
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day

and year aforesaid.

William R. Marshall

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



*****LIGHT PRINT AND OR FAL COPY *****

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Shirley suborner

I, _____, County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remitt the same to me at _____ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

County.



Office Com. of Pensions.
4-25-1901.
The record of the army that
Gen Lee surrendered 9th Apr. 65
does not show the presence of his
band of applicant, nor either of
the witnesses. Think they are mis-
taken. What find some one who
knows where husband was, and how
some him from his command at
the close of the war.
J. K. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions

STACIUM

The present of the
army of the Union
and the army of the
Confederacy
the present of the
army of the Union
and the army of the
Confederacy
the present of the
army of the Union
and the army of the
Confederacy

Foster, Joseph C.
Fulton County
No. *1-147*

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Mrs. S. F. Foster*
County *Fulton*
Widow of *S. F. Foster*
4-25-1901
Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT MADE
E. R. O.
1-9-15
1901
7-10-1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary

County

SEAL

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Sarah F. Foster of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Oct. 1890, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office)

Sarah F. Foster 148 Simpson St Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

60 years

3. When and where were you born?

1840

Clark County Ga.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?

Morganston S. C. Julius S. Foster, Married 30 days of Nov. 1859 1850

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?

Company 41 7th Regt. Infantry

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?

until close of the war 1861

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?

At Appomattox Court House April 9 1865

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?

Yes

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die?

Died at Stone Mt. Ga. Nov. 15 1864

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?

Infirmary and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.

broken two years ago through malaria, which came from being in the hospital at Stone Mountain

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?

been able to do anything

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own action or labor?

nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?

nothing

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?

nothing

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?

in Fulton and made no return

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?

By the labor of two girls in Paint Factory

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?

Cost about \$100. Contributed nothing

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?

could not work

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?

Only two sons - working in Factory No

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

no

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?

none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

11th

Sarah F. Foster

day of *Feb* 1901

John R. Williams Ordinary,

of *Fulton* County.

Office Com. of Pensioners.
4-25-1901.
The records of the army that
San Lee surrendered 9th Apr. 95
does not show the presence of his
name or applicant, nor either of
the witnesses. Think they are mis-
taken. What find some one who
knows where husband was paid how
much his pay from his command at
the close of the war?
J. E. Lindsay,
Com. of Pensioners

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Mrs. S. F. Foster

148 Simpson St

Atlanta Ga

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

11/17

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Robert B. Hicks & Jas. Denny of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sarah F. Foster for a Pension under the Act of 1900 and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *R. B. Hicks & Co. Publicly held of Atlanta, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah F. Foster? *Yes - 44 years*
3. If so, how long have you known her? *44 years*
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *At Atlanta, Ga. 60 years*
5. When and where was she born? *Clark County, Ga. near Stanton*
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Yes*
7. Where did he reside in 1861? *Roswell, Ga.*
8. What service was he in? *6th Mass. Inf.*
9. When and where was he killed? *June 1862 at Manassas, Va. Co. 2nd*
10. How long have you known him? *44 years*
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States? *at Roswell, Ga. Co. 2nd*
12. In what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *Company "H" 2nd Regt. - at Roswell, Ga. - I was there.*
13. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *Yes*
14. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Until close of the war*
15. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *At Appomattox, Va. April 9th 1865*
16. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *Yes*
17. Was the husband of applicant present? *Yes*
18. If not present, where was he? *He was captured April 1865*
19. When and where did he leave his Command? *He was discharged at Appomattox*
20. By whose authority he left? *By the authority of the State fully and clearly*
21. How do you know all this? *I was there until the day he was captured*
22. When and where did he die? *At Stone Mountain, Ga. 15th of Nov 1864*
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *He resided in Atlanta, Ga. for 60 years*
24. Do you or your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Julius D. Foster? *Yes*
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None*
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *None*
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *Nothing*
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *Physical Condition is very poor & she cannot earn a support*

30. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *no*
31. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her two daughters*
32. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *nothing*
33. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *is a cripple in her right foot & left arm*
34. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th

day of February 1901

John R. Wrenson, Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Witnesses.

Attidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Dr. Floyd M. Young and

both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

Sarah D. Foster applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is that

she has a

disabling right foot, caused by a

paralytic of left arm

and that she is unable to earn a support

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th

day of February 1901

John R. Wrenson, Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Witnesses.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wrenson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby

certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah D. Foster

resides in said

county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since

1841, and that the witnesses, Mr. R. B. Hicks & J. Denny

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899

dollars worth of property, and in 1900

dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 15th day of February 1901

John R. Wrenson, Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Notes-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you

and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if such spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands, while they were soldiers, need apply-and are now

widows. Those married since 24th April, 1864, need not apply.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

1902

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1903.

Executed in the presence of

[L.S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 441

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

Mrs. Sarah P. Porter

Fulton. County.

Widow of *J. D. Porter*
Co. *H* 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

M. J.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 31

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah P. Porter

OF

Fulton. County.

Widow of *J. D. Porter*
Co. *H* 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

M. J.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSION

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of

1904

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1905

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Foster, Sarah F.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah F. Foster

County,

Widow of *J. D. Foster*
Co. 26 7th Inf. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.

Foster, Sarah F.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 31

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah F. Foster

County,

Widow of *J. D. Foster*
Co. 26 7th Inf. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah F. Foster

who being sworn says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since *1842* That she is the Widow of*Julius D. Foster* who was a soldier in Companyof the *7th* Regiment of *Gen*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Apr 1861 and served in the Army up to *May* 1865 That he diedon the *15* day of *Nov* 18*94**a + b*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*30*I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of **JAN 22** 1904

Ordinary

Post Office

Samuel D. Foster
Minister

State of Georgia,

Fulton,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah F. Foster* who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18 42*Given under my official signature and seal, this the *day of JAN 22* 1904.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton** CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mrs S. F. Foster***Fulton**

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *1842* That she is the Widow of*J. D. Foster* who was a soldier in Company*16* of the *7th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Apr 1861, and served in the Army up to *May* 1865 That he died onthe *15* day of *Nov* 18*94**Age and poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of **JAN** 1905

Ordinary

Post Office *148 Simpson St**John R. Wilkinson*
*Minister*State of Georgia,
Fulton,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *S. F. Foster* who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*Given under my official signature and seal, this the *day of JAN* 1905

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton** CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same, to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Foster, S. F. (son)
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 1

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. F. Foster

OF

Fulton County,
Widow of S. F. Foster
Co. 7th Regt. Cavalry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDLED TO

SEE PREVIOUS WARRANTS AND RECEIPTS FOR SAME, ALL DATED, &c.

Foster, S. F. (M^r)
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1-3

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. S. F. Foster.

OF

Fulton County,
Widow of S. F. Foster
Co. 7th Regt. Cavalry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDLED TO

SEE PREVIOUS WARRANTS AND RECEIPTS FOR SAME, ALL DATED, &c.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOPRE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

S. G. Foster

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1861.

That she is the Widow of J. D. Foster who was a soldier in Company 7th of the 7th Regiment of Cal. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of January, 1861, and served in the Army up to Approximately 1861. That he died on the 18 day of 18.

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this JAN 1 day of 1906.

Mrs. Sarah G. Foster

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, J. R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. G. Foster, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

J. R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOPRE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

S. G. FosterFulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1861.

That she is the Widow of J. D. Foster who was a soldier in Company 7th of the 7th Regiment of Cal. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of January, 1861, and served in the Army up to Approximately 1861. That he died on the 18 day of 18.

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this JAN 2 day of 1907.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

I, John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. S. G. Foster, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1899.

Known to me _____

(L. S.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.
Thomas A. Foster

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
Thomas A. Foster, Atlanta Ga. Clara P.O. Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Sixty one years
3. When and where were you born?
Watson County, Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
June 1861 in Watson County Ga. 16th Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Three years in service was captured at the battle of Kennesaw he was in prison until mid Nov 1864
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Released from prison at Annapolis Md. July 1864
8. What is your present occupation? None now
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Blindness & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Not totally blind, can see some, my eyes have been weak since the war & gradually growing worse.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then retain for taxation?
Fulton County, retained no property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? by my children

Every Question MUST be Answered

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Can't tell the cost I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
No employment, received no pay
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Six children wife, four children of age & two minors aged ten & twelve years.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1899.
20 day of July, 1899.
M. M. M. M. Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

The undersigned is a Justice of the Peace in the County of Fulton, Georgia, and is duly qualified to administer oaths.

Pension given 7/17/1899
Amount \$12.00
not shown sufficient
infirmary

Rich. A. Johnson
Comptroller

Received of the

Rich. A. Johnson

Comptroller

Received of the

Rich. A. Johnson

Comptroller

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

T. A. Foster

Fulton Co. Ga.

July 16, 1899

Received

INDIGENT PENSION

Sworn to and

Subscribed before me this the

20 day of July, 1899.

M. M. M. M.

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Walter COUNTY.)
John M. Tucker of said State and County, having been presented
 as a witness in support of the application of Thomas A. Tucker for pension
 under Section 1254 Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions,
 deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John M. Tucker
Walter County
2. Are you acquainted with Thomas A. Tucker, the applicant; if so
 how long have you known him? Yes from known him since 1861
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Walter County He has been in the State since 1861
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Walter Company 16 years
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate
 soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
3 years he
Made 4 good Salden and was honorable
discharged from Ensign Company New York
he fell after the close of the war
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Nothing
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what dispo-
 sition, if any, did he make of same?
Nothing
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
None
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Not able to do any thing
completely broken down
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
because
support him self by his own labor of
any kind of labor
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
by his father
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
Nothing None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
 under Section 1254, Code?
Constitution completely broken
down, and not able to do any thing
any, has no means of support

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January 1899.
R. C. Smith Ordinary.
John M. Tucker Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. H. Rice and H. Y. Pierce, both known to me as reputable physicians
 of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Thomas A. Tucker, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
 such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We find that that
he has Rheumatism & Diabetes & almost
Blind Physical Condition

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
 work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
 allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23 day of Jan 1899.
W. H. Rice Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Walter COUNTY.

I, W. H. Rice Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
 that the applicant Thomas A. Tucker resides in said County, and has
 been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1899
 and that the witnesses, viz: John M. Tucker
W. H. Rice are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took
 the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness
 before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digests of Walter County show that applicant
 remained for taxation in his name in 1897 none Dollars
 of property, and in 1898 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23 day of Jan 1899.
W. H. Rice Ordinary.
 of Walter County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You
 shall answer these to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help
 you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above
 set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

COPIES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 44

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. A. Foster

County Fulton

Co. 7th Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

No data

Foster, J. A.

Fulton Co.

COPIES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 174

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. A. Foster

County Fulton

Co. 7th Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

FOSTER, J. A.
Fulton Co.
CODES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 44

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. A. Foster

County Fulton

Co. 7th Regt. 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FOSTER, J. A.
Fulton Co.

CODES SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 174

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. A. Foster

County Fulton

Co. 7th Regt. 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FOSTER, J. A.
Fulton Co.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. A. Foster of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of June, 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 4 of 16th Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

Nearly Blind

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 1 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of JAN 1902.

J. A. Foster
Mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Foster the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902 day of JAN

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. A. Foster of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 6th day of June, 1861; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 4 of 16th Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Nearly Blind

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 1 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 1 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of JAN 1902.

J. A. Foster
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Foster the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 31 1902 day of JAN

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1903

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

164

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. A. Foster

County

Co. F Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

1/20

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. Nathan, State Prison, ALBANY.

1/20

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1904

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

164

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J. A. Foster

County

Fulton.

Co.

F Regiment 16th

WARRANT ISSUED

1904

1/20

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Nathan, State Prison, ALBANY.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears J. A. Foster of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of 62 yrs 18____; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 2, of 16th Regiment of 4th; that his physical condition is as follows: B & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John D. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Foster the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

John D. Wilkinson Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears J. A. Foster of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of 62 yrs 18____; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 2, of 16th Regiment of 4th; that his physical condition is as follows: B & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John D. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Foster the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

John D. Wilkinson Fulton. County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905

[8]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

I.

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1906

[8]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 110

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. A. Foster

County Fulton

Co. 4

Regiment 16th Reg.

WARRANT ISSUED

48 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
THE FULTON COUNTY AND MARIETTA CO. CLERKS, AT

no date

No. 118

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. A. Foster

County Fulton

Co. 4

Regiment 16th Reg.

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
THE FULTON COUNTY AND MARIETTA CO. CLERKS, AT

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. A. Foster of Fulton.

County State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States or of the State of Georgia during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 9, of 16th Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Blindness, age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Foster the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 3 1905 day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. A. Foster of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of over his life 18____; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 4, of 16th Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Blindness, age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. Foster the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Georgia Walton County
I, J. C. Knight Ordinary, do and for said Court
hereby certify that the witness John M. Tucker
is of trustworthy character and that his statement is
admitted to full faith and credit. I further certify
that before answering the foregoing questions the
witness took the oath herein prescribed and that
the full text of the affidavit was read to the
witness before the same was signed
Witness my hand and seal of office
this 10th day of April 1899 J. C. Knight Ordinary
Walton County
Ga

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY
WALTON COUNTY

Walton County April 3rd 1901

Personally came before me J. M. Tucker who
appears as a witness for the Applicant Mr. T. A. Lister
a Person and after being sworn says that
he was in same Company Thysroun and that the
Applicant was with his Company and at the
Battle of Colebrook Ga and he was captured there
in 1864 and was carried to Prison in N. Y. and
held until the Surrender in 1865. He was in prison
at the Surrender. I know the above facts to be
true and was with him in prison and was discharged
from same prison Elmira N. Y. in July 1865.

Sworn to before me John M. Tucker
April 3rd 1901
J. C. Knight Ordinary

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions
for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. E. Foster of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same. true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. W. E. Foster, 1114 N. 1st St., Gulton, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 64 years since Dec. 10, 1847.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Mrs. Foster, Dec. 17, 1848, Chatterbox Co., Georgia.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company H, 28th Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 1861, at Big Shanty, Ga.
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Breunburg, North Carolina, Apr. 26, 1865.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? 3
8. Where was his Command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No.
- j. When and where did your husband die? July 17, 1909, Lindale, Floyd Co., Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None.
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of March 1911.

Harcellus A. Anderson Ordinary of Gulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Gulton

Widow of W. E. Foster

Widow of W. E. Foster

W. E. Foster

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Walker County.

Personally before me comes B. Heister who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. Heister Lafayette Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. W. B. Heister Applicant? 3 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life since 1865
4. When and to whom was she married? In 1865 to W. B. Heister How do you know? See Report
5. How long and since when did you know W. B. Heister her husband? All his life over 40 years
6. When and where did W. B. Heister the husband of Applicant die? In Floyd Co Ga
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. B. Heister enlist? Aug 1864. At Big Shanty Georgia
Co. H 23 Regt. Ga. Vol. Infantry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About 3 years & 8 months

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 26 1865. At Greensboro N.C.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? Give date By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5th day of May 1911

R. A. Dickson County Clerk

of Walker County.

The witness is entitled to certify that he is the Ordinary of this County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes John P. Wilkinson who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know the W. B. Heister of said County and know what property she has on the 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due		\$
Total		\$

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Money, notes and accounts		\$

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit

Acres of land worth		\$
Horses and Mules	<u>None</u>	\$
Cows and Hogs		\$
Other property		\$
Income and earnings		\$
Total Value of all property and effects		\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of May 1911

Ordinary.

of Tulston County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulston County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know W. B. Heister the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know John P. Wilkinson the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John P. Wilkinson who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Tulston Co Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of May 1911

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary, Tulston County

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if bona fides are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia, Floyd County
 personally appeared G. A. Scoggins
 and P. H. Harrison and they being
 duly sworn as witnesses in sup-
 port of the application of Mrs. W.
 E. Foster of Fulton County, Georgia
 for pension say,
 They were both present at the
 marriage of applicant then Winnie E.
 Scoggins, to W. B. Foster, which was
 on Dec. 17, 1868, in Chattooga County,
 Ga. and they lived together as hus-
 band and wife from their said
 marriage Dec. 17, 1868, up to and
 including date of husband's death
 which was in Floyd County, Ga.,
 July, 1908 and she applicant, has
 remained his widow ever since
 and is still his widow.

G. A. Scoggins,
 P. H. Harrison
 Georgia, Floyd County
 Sworn to and subscribed before
 me this Sept 22nd 1911, and I certi-
 fy both witnesses are of trustworthy
 character and credible

John P. Davis
 Ordinary Floyd
 Co. Ga.

State of Georgia, Floyd County.

Personally before me comes J. E. Smith and L. N. Shahan who on
 oath say that they are freeholders in and reside in Floyd County,
 Georgia and that knew Mrs. W. E. Foster widow of W. B. Foster late of
 said county, while she resided in said Floyd county and knew that
 her husband had no property when died July 17th. 1908 and that she
 had no property of any value when she left this county to reside in
 Fulton county 1909.

J. E. Smith
 L. N. Shahan,

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this September 1st. 1911 and I
 certify that both witnesses are of trustworthy character and entitled
 to full faith and credit.

John P. Davis
 Ordinary Floyd County, Georgia.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bartow

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of M. E. Foutle for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers as make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Augustus M. Foutle, and I reside in Cartersville Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with M. E. Foutle, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? more than sixty years.
3. Where did he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Atlanta, Ga., Has been a resident of Ga. since 1865.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In or about Oct. - 1862, Knoxville, Tenn., Co. I. 26. Tenn. I was (present.)
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. If so, long did he perform regular military duty? Until close of war.
7. When and where was he captured or surrendered? At Greensboro, N.C. in March 1865, this on information and history.
8. Was he present when he surrendered? No. I had lost my best arm previously.
9. Was applicant present? No. he was a prisoner of war.
10. If he was not present, where was he? On Hart Island N.Y. harbor, this on info.
11. When did he leave his command? March 1865. For what cause? taken prisoner.
12. By what authority was he left? by authority of the Third Hawk. How do you know all of this? From information and history. he left me in June 1865.
13. What property, effects or income has the applicant? Give your means of knowledge.
14. None - this from intimate acquaintance.
15. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Had no property. During a portion of this time he was apt for an insurance Co. till health broke.
16. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

17. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has none - no occupation. No business, and seems permanently broken in health. Some chronic disorder of heart trouble keeps him in more than an invalid.
18. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes.
19. This is my best opinion. He broke completely down during summer of last year & has been a physical wreck since. He is almost 60 years old.
20. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? During most of this time, he is entirely unable to do the work for an insurance Co.
21. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Am not able to say this. Family kept boarders.
22. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I can say no more than stated above. I am not a physician.

23. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Only his wife. She has no property. 3 children, married, about 35, 31, and 28. One in Mass., one in Ill., one in Ga. Can say as to earning capacity.
24. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of Sept. 1906.

John R. Anderson Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally came before me D. J. A. McLeay and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

M. E. Foutle applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

That he has serious valvular disease of the heart and on several occasions attacks nearly proved fatal. He is totally unfit for labor of any kind. His eyes are very defective.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of October 1906.

John R. Anderson Ordinary.

J. A. McLeay, M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, John R. Anderson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant M. E. Foutle resides in said County and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of

and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901

Dollars of property; in 1903

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of October 1906.

John R. Anderson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, as help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? ^{daughters}

Only his wife. She has no property. 3 children, ^{and 3 grand} about 35, 33, 31 -
one in Mass., one in Ill., one in Pa. Only a earning capacity.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the)

25. day of Sept 1906.

Two hundred and Ordinary.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall truly answer me to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, as help you God."

2. Additional questions may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, W. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Alma O. Fowler the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1906; that I also know Mrs. Emma Baker the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are wedded, lawfully, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of Nov. 1907.

(SEAL)

W. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. The questions shall be: "Do you and your husband or husband and wife reside in this County and have been married for at least one year?"
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All statements must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him or her.
5. A true certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some other, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Alma O. Fowler
Widow of J. H. Fowler
Company C
Regiment 8th Ge. Regt.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Printed by the State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, R. H. Jaffee, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Alma O. Fowler the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know Mrs. Cassius G. Gales the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Oct 1919 Ordinary. [Signature] County

NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you used. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Alma O. Fowler
Widow of J. H. Fowler
Company C
Regiment 8th Ga. Inf.
Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Dept. Printing Co., State Printer, Albany.

10-31-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Alma O. Fowler of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Alma O. Fowler, East Pt., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Over twenty-five years since 1892
3. When, where and to whom were you married? July 26, 1876, Cherokee Co., Ga. to J. H. Fowler
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Oct. 1861, Gordon Co., Ga., Co. "C" 8th Ga. Inf.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? South Carolina 1865
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
9. Where was his command when he left?
10. For what cause did he leave his command?
11. By whose authority did he leave his command?
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? No
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
18. When and where did your first husband die? Rev. 26 1892, Attalla, Ala.
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20 day of Oct 1919
Alma O. Fowler Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF Alabama

Jessie person COUNTY.

Personally before me comes L. M. White who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Franklin M. White
2. How long and since when have you known White applicant? Don't know her
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date) Not known
4. When and to whom was she married? James Fowler How do you know? Don't know
5. How long and since when did you know James Fowler her husband? Don't know
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die? Not known
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Not known
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Not known
9. Were they divorced? Not known
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment, did James Fowler enlist? Co. 1861 - Gordon County, Ga. 8th Georgia Battalion
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From 1861 to 1865 of the Civil War
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At the date of the North Carolina
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you in Georgia and how came you there? By rail
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know If not where was he? Don't know When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) Don't know By whose authority did he leave his Command? Don't know And how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this?
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Don't know

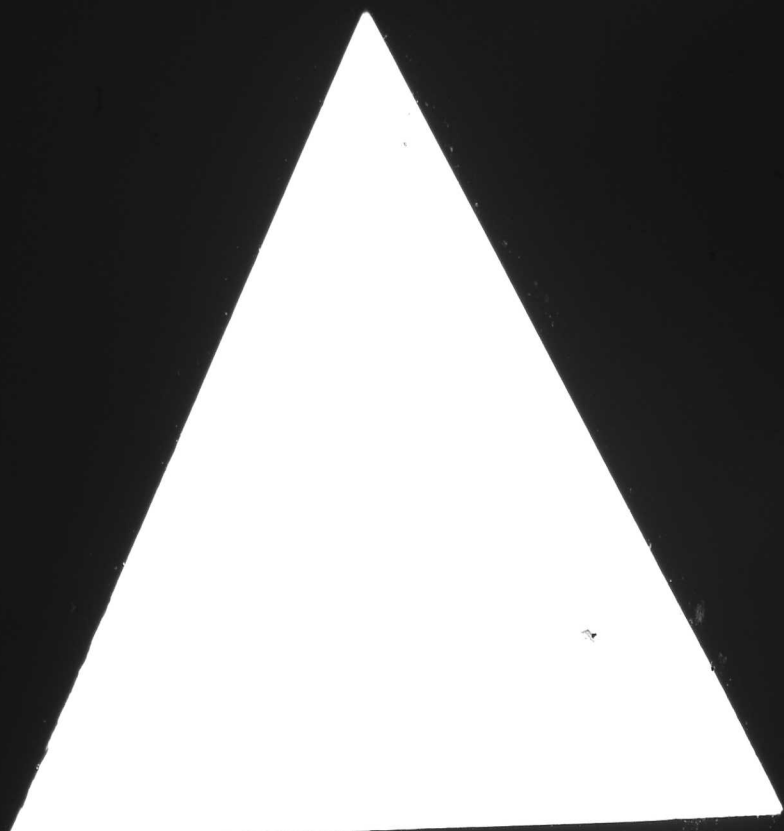
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

25th of October 1907

L. M. White Notary Public

Jessie person County.

(SEAL)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, hereby authorize

County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

shall the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County



Fowler, Eliza C.
Fulton County

No. 2 O.K.

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name Eliza C. Fowler
County Fulton

Widow of W. A. Fowler
6-43-4a

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at

by his check or registered mail

Witness my hand and

1901

Witness my hand and

1901

1901

No. 2 O.K.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Elizabeth Fowler

County Hallon

Widow of W. A. Fowler

Co. 43-4a

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1901.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Elizabeth E. Fowler

of said State and County, desiring to

avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Elizabeth E. Fowler, P.O. Station 3, Georgia Hallon County, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *72 years*
3. When and where were you born? *March 1829 - Hall County - 1829*
4. When and where was your husband born, state his full name, and when were you and he married? *Born in Hall Co. Ga. married in Buwittie in 1852. William A. Fowler*
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? *See Fourth Company on the 10th of March 1862 in #3 Ga. Heavy Artillery Company E*
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *Three months*
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? *At Appomattox in May 1864*
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? *Yes*
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? *At home at his own command 16th of May 1863. Wounded in arm & was captured. Captured*
10. When and where did your husband die? *He died in 1864*
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *On the first*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. *about 12 years, was totally blind was living in poverty when eyes failed about 10 yrs ago*
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? *nothing*
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *nothing*
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? *nothing*
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *Household & kitchen furniture. no other property*
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? *In 1899 lived in Forsyth Co. no property. 1900 lived in Forsyth Co. no property*
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? *lived in Forsyth Co. with my children all the time*
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? *about \$6.00 per month no labor*
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? *nothing*
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? *nothing*
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *no*
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20

day of June 1901.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Elizabeth E. Fowler

County.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Liza E. Fowler for a Pension under the Act of 1900 and after having been duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, replies and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. J. Bennett
Teacher P.O. Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Liza E. Fowler? Yes
3. How long have you known her? Since I have known her she lived in Ga.
4. Where did she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? She resided in Fulton Co. Ga.
5. When and where was she born? Don't know.
6. Where was she married? Don't know.
7. Where did she reside in 1899? Don't know.
8. When and to whom was she married? Don't know.
9. When and where was he born? Don't know.
10. How long have you known him? I have known him 10 years.
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how did you know this? Enlisted in March 1862 in 1st Co. 4th Ga. Inf. Co. 43rd Regt. with him.
12. Was he a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes.
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 1 year & 6 months.
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At Appomattox, Va. 1865.
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes.
16. Was he present when he was discharged? Yes.
17. When and where did he leave his command? At home.
18. For what cause? Wounded in left arm.
19. By whose authority he left? Was captured.
20. How do you know all this? Was fully and clearly.
21. When and where did he die? He died in 1899 in Fulton Co. Ga.
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Resided in Fulton Co. Ga. was resident of Ga. all his life.
23. Is it to your own knowledge that applicant is the lawful widow of John A. Fowler? Yes.
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes.
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? No property or income. I have been near her for several years.
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Don't know of any property or income.
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None that I know of.
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is old, & poverty stricken.

28. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? Not able on account of age.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her children.

26. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing.

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old, feeble, & infirm, unable to do any thing. Needs assistance.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? Not at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of Jan 1901
John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

at Fulton County.
W. H. Saml. Witness.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes John R. Wilkerson and R. E. Stinebaugh both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Liza E. Fowler applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is old age, very infirm and unable to earn a support.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of Feb 1901
John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.
Sheldon County.

R. E. Stinebaugh Witness.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Liza E. Fowler resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1862, and that the witnesses, Mr. A. J. Bennett & W. H. Saml. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \$0.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this

4th day of Feb 1901
John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.
Sheldon County.

SEAL

- NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

22. What property, effects or income did applicant own knowledge? no property or income. I have been married for several years

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Don't know of any property or income

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None that I know of.

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is very old, & cannot do any work

I further certify that the tax digest of Union county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 4th day of February 1901

John R. McKee Ordinary.

Thellon County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Fowler, John
Fuller
W. H. Jan 1902

**INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.**

Name *John G. Fowler*
County *Fuller*
Co. *S. W. Ala. Co.* Reg'n
Approved *D* 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, County and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/20/05
1/12/06

is important that application should state his age and that he should state the extent that his infirmity impaired his earning capacity to what extent he is disabled and in what way he prevented earning his own support at some kind of labor or calling.
If poverty has been proven it must be done.

John G. Fowler
John G. Fowler

John G. Fowler

STACHT
CYCLO
STATS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

lawfully authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

hereby authorize

1902.

[L. S.]

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County.

I, John C. Fowler of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and postoffice)
John C. Fowler, 404 6th Ave., Atlanta, Ga., 22 yrs.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since Sep. 1880
3. When and where were you born?
Chicksee, Ala. (Dec 23rd 1836)
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Conf. 1st Ala. Calvary, Montgomerie, Ala. Company 10.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Five years
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At Appomattox, Va. C
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
Was discharged by my commanding officer by Appomattox
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
None
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Since 1880 I am a decrepit old age. Health cannot ward a longer. I have struggled for about 8 yrs. trying to keep from asking help from others. For 3 yrs have not been able to do work
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Had nothing to dispose of
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Gulton Co. None
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901?
By what I could
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
What little I got from Conf. War Pension. I stand
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?
Conf. War Pension (A Veteran) My property not a support
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Myself & Wife. None
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None at all
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day

John C. Fowler 1902

Ordinary,

of Gulton County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

When office 9/30/08
is important that appli-
cant should state his age and
that he should state
the extent that his infirmity
impaired his earning ca-
pacity to what extent he is
disabled and in what way he
prevented earning his own
support at home kind of la-
bor or calling.
If poverty has been proven
he must be able.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.

John C. Fowler

John C. Fowler

Dr. J. W. O. O.

JOHN W. O. O.

WARRANT HARRISON

9/20/02

4/27/02

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Alapaha COUNTY.

J. B. Bird and J. A. P. P. P. of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. G. Fowler for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. B. Bird resides at
Madison, Ala.; J. A. P. P. resides at
Buttleson, Ala.

2. Are you acquainted with J. G. Fowler the applicant: if so, how long have you known him? We have known him for over 20 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

He resides at Blount Co., & has been out of this State about

4. When, where, and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted
in Montgomery, Ala., in 1861; Co. H, 1st Regt. Cav. & it
was in service & initiated at some time

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? and reside

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 4 years

7. When and where was his command surrendered? Raleigh, N.C.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? J. B. Bird was, Col. Shepard and some of

9. Was applicant present? He was not

10. If he was not present, where was he? He do not know

When did he leave his command? short time before surrender. He not know

By what authority he left? He not know How do you know all of this?

Blithe was present and until surrender, and
we were left after before surrender

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)

Had nothing when we found him. He not know now.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition if any did he make of same? Do not know

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

Do not know

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

Do not know present

condition or occupation

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

Do not know

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901?

Do not know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

Do not know

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

Do not know

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of Sept, 1902

J. B. Bird & J. A. P. P. Witnesses

J. B. Bird J. A. P. P.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally came before me M. C. Martin M.D. and

J. H. Martin M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

John G. Fowler applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

cannot walk on both legs

not able to support himself

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of Sept, 1902

John H. Martin Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

John H. Martin Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant J. G. Fowler resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189__

and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath

hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1902

John H. Martin Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses to the following

words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be

the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Lawler, John &
Sutton &*

Order Received 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 103

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *John G. Gaudin*
County *W. Johnston*
Co. *I* Regiment *11th Ala*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears John G. Fowler of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of May 1870; that he is 70 years old and by occupation Retiree, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company D, of 1th Regiment of Ala; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the John G. Fowler

day of JAN 2 - 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John G. Fowler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 2 - 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Attest
your
seal
here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

and limbs and
dark very dark at
arteries circulation
impaired veins and
allies appear from
time to time use of
muscle impaired.
The judge his
condition permit
and will increase
as age advances
We think if he
should work hard
and long enough
to gain himself
his condition would
be aggravated
J. H. Vining, M.D.

NAME **Fowler, John G.**

YEAR **1907** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **December 23, 1886 - Cherokee County, Alabama**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **1901 - Montgomery, Alabama**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT **Company D, 1st Alabama Cavalry**

GRADE OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Command; Raleigh, N. C.**

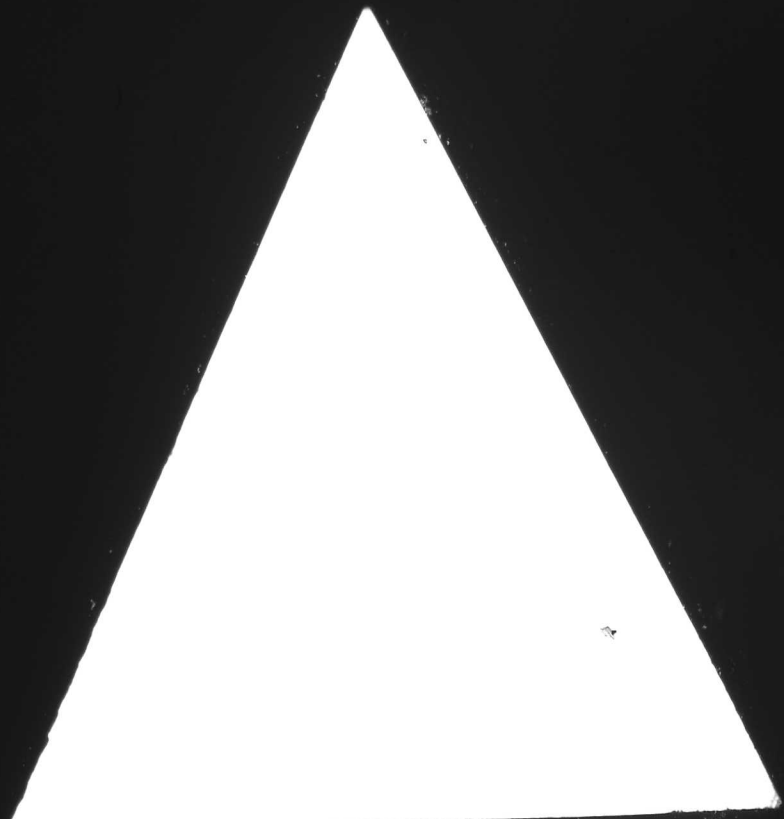
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **At home - near Salisbury, North Carolina, fifteen of Company were given permission to go home by officers in charge.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. **O. T. Shepard, J. A. Elythe - same command -- No date.**

WITNESSES.



Fowler, Figgie
10/10/1913
Fulton County

No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

✓
County *Fulton*

Name *Figgie Fowler*

Widow of *J. L.*

6-2-En-Act.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Reed, State Printer

10/10/1913

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County.

Personally before me Leggie Fowler of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Leggie Fowler Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 65 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan 6 1861 Jas C Fowler Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862 1st Georgia Cavalry Co C 2nd Ga
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? in North Carolina
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? no
8. Where was his command when he left? no
9. For what cause did he leave his Command? no
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? no
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? no
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? no
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command? no
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? no
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
16. If so, when and where captured? where he was prisoner, and when and for what cause released? no
17. When and where did he die? Atlanta Ga 1910
18. Were you residing together when he died? we were
19. If not, how long had you resided apart? no
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) none
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) none
22. What property of any description of any value have you now? two hundred and 20 dollars
23. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? none
24. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
25. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of April 1913 at Atlanta Georgia.
Leggie Fowler
of Fullon County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fullon

Name Leggie Fowler

Widow of J C

65 yrs old

J. M. LINDSEY

Notary Public for Georgia

GEORGIA, GWINNETT-COUNTY.

Before me J.G. Robinson, Ordinary in and for said County, Personally appeared Leslie A. Wood, and on oath says that Mrs, Lizzie Fowler, the applicant for pension is the person that she represents her-self to be, and that James C. Fowler and Lizzie Wood, were married either in October or November 1868, that he was present and witnessed the marriage, that the said James C. Fowler died September 1910, and that the said Mrs Lizzie Fowler has not since remarried and is now the widow of James C. Fowler.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,
This 2nd day of October, 1913

J. G. Robinson
Ordinary

Georgia Gwinnett, County.

I, J. G. Robinson, Ordinary for said county, do certify, that I know Leslie A. Wood, that he is a bonifide resident and citizen of this Gwinnett County Georgia, and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, that he is truthful, trustworthy and his statement made is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official signature and seal of this Court. This 2nd day of October, 1913.

J. G. Robinson
Ordinary

GEORGIA, GWINNETT COUNTY.

Personally comes before me, J. G. Robinson, Ordinary of said County, H. N. Rainey, who being duly sworn, says he knew personally and intimately James C. Fowler. He personally knew that he entered the Confederate Army early in 1862 and remained until the close of the War, he (H. N. Rainey) arriving home the 2nd day of May, 1866, and he (James C. Fowler) arriving a week later.

Sworn to and subscribed this the 8th day of
October, 1913.

H. N. Rainey
J. G. Robinson
Ordinary

H. N. Rainey, Sr.

H. N. Rainey, Jr.

H. N. RAINEY & SON
LOANS AND DISCOUNTS
Winder, Ga.

Oct 9th 1913

Dear Mr. Lindsay, I return affidavit - as stated. Hope you will put Mrs. Lizzie Fowler on the Pension Roll, and write me that I may forward letter to her. I do not know her address at this writing. I am waiting a chance to write when and where I may have opportunity.
Yours truly
H. N. Rainey

Given under my hand and official signature and seal of this
Court. This 2nd day of October, 1913.

G. G. Robinson
Ordinary.

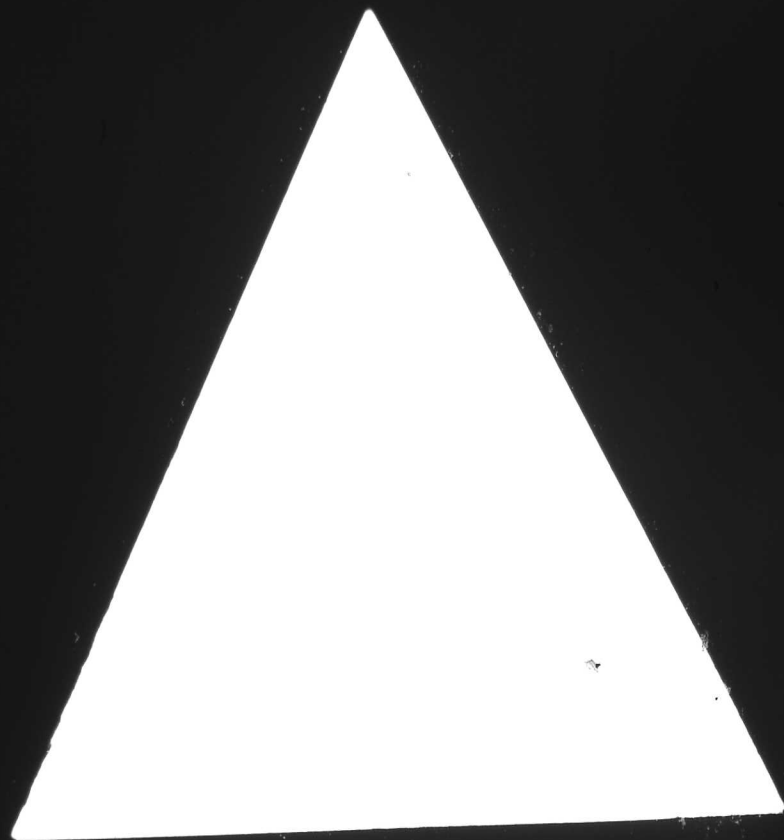
*Admire it as it is
I'm when and where I may have opportunity
Yours truly A. N. R. L. R. L.*

GEORGIA, GWINNETT- COUNTY.

Before me, G.G.Robinson, Ordinary in and for said County,
certify, that I know James M.Peppers, the witness, to the ser-
vice of J.C.Fowler, now deceased on application for a pension
by the widow of the said J.C.Fowler, deceased. And that he is
a bonifide resident and citizen of this Gwinnett County, Ga.
and that he is truthful, trustworthy, and his statement made
is entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official signature and seal
of this Court. This 7th day of October, 1913.

G. G. Robinson
Ordinary Gwinnett County, -Georgia.



Fowler Mary E Mrs
Fulton County

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mrs Mary E. Fowler
Widow of Geo E. Fowler
Company D.
Regiment 1st Ala
Date of Husband's Death Oct 1923
Date of Marriage January 1873
Approved [Signature]
Commissioner

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10/27/1922

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. P. Spivey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Mary E. Fowler the applicant for pension; that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1880; that I also know Mrs Hannah Howard the witness myself and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by myself signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1923
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. P. Spivey Ordinary.
Fulton County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read the questions and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness."
2. Answers should be made in the affirmative or negative.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. The applicant must be a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1880.
5. Attest certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by personal representation.
6. Affidavits of Disqualified Pensioners must use the following application: "I do hereby certify that I am a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1880, and have not been in the military service because Disqualified Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so."

*Fowler Mary E. 1903
Fulton County*

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County *Fulton*
Name *Mrs Mary E. Fowler*
Widow of *John E. Fowler*
Company *1st Ala*
Regiment *1st Ala*
Date of Husband's Death *Oct 1923*
Date of Marriage *January 1873*

Approved *[Signature]*
Commissioner of Pensions

C. E. MCGREGOR,
Commissioner of Pensions.

10/27/1922

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY
I *Thos H. Jeffries*

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know *Mrs Mary E. Fowler*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know *Mrs Minnie Gerald*, the witness ~~and~~
~~and~~, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by *myself* before signing the respective affi
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *16* day of *Oct*, 192*3*
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions.

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
- Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
- Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.
- Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

For the funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary E. Fowler.

1896

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HARRY G. POOLE,
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
95 S. PRYOR STREET
ATLANTA GA

1926

Feb. 24th 1927	
Funeral expenses	\$ 125.00
Embalming and services	15.00
Funeral notices	4.80
Two cars	20.00
Pall bearers gloves	1.50
Box to cemetery	3.50
Hearse	15.00

	\$ 184.80

Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

The above account is just due and unpaid and
due for the burial of Mrs. Mary E. Fowler who
died Feb. 24th 1927 with-out sufficient funds
to pay her funeral expenses.

Widow subscribed before me
Feb 16 1927 *Arthur B. [Signature]* *Harry G. Poole*

6400

D. 1st all APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary E. Fowler of said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Jess G Fowler to whom, in the County of Alabama she was married on the 15 day of Jan'y 1873 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Oct 17 1913 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 in Fulton County for 1913 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in B. Regiment 1st Ala (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga and she has continuously resided there since Sept day of 1881.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Oct, 1927.

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County.

Mary E. Fowler
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Minnie Gerald known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs Mary E. Fowler who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of Jess G. Fowler who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on the 17 day of Oct 1913.

and that she has not since remarried; that she personally knows that she resided together as husband and wife for more than forty years and that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 1881 day of Sept and that he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton County.

when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Oct, 1927.

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County.

Mrs Minnie Gerald

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole of said County, who after being sworn on oath says that he knew Mrs Mary E. Fowler of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 17 day of Oct, 1913, and that a Pension of \$ Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$184.10 per sworn statements fully and completely itemized hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County

Harry G. Poole

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Arthur H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit that I also knew Mrs Mary E. Fowler while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of \$50.00 Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead, and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of March, 1927.

(Seal of Ordinary) Arthur H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Arthur R. ... Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

- sh. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- sh. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- sh. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Fowler, Mary E.

For Fulton County

1927

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**
(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos. H. Jaffrey Ordinary

For Mrs. Mary E. Fowler

Date of Death Feb. 24 1927

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK,

MAY 27 1927 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

For the funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary E. Fowler.

1896

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HARRY G. POOLE,
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
96 S. PRYOR STREET
ATLANTA, GA.

1926

WALNUT 0000
0000

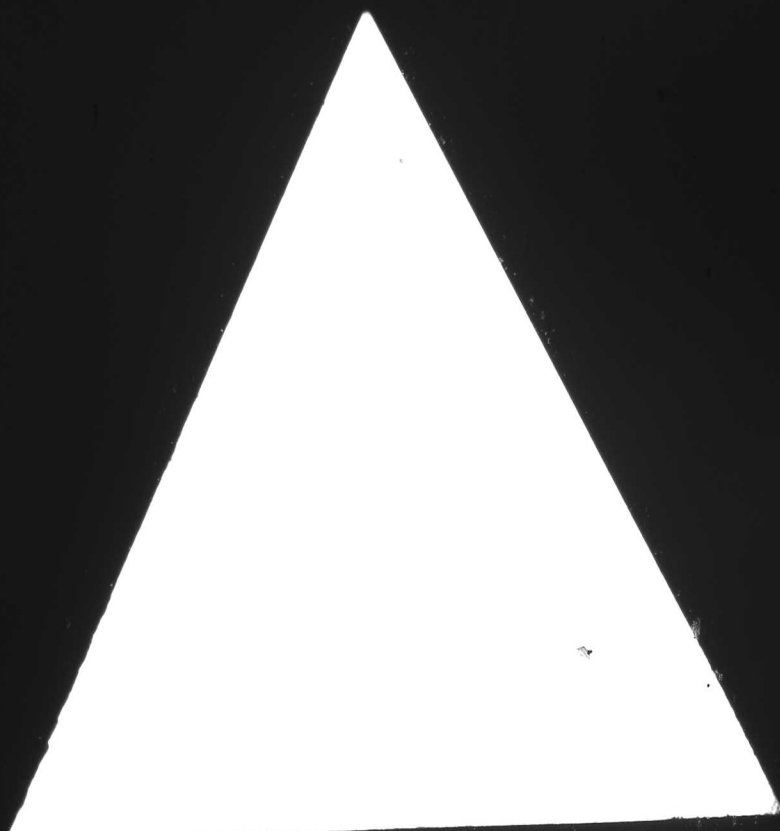
Feb. 24th 1927

Coasket	\$ 125.00
Embalming and services	15.00
Funeral notices	4.80
Two cars	20.00
Pall bearers gloves	1.50
Box to cemetery	3.50
Hearse	15.00
	<u>\$ 184.80</u>

Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

The above account is just and unpaid and for the burial of Mrs. Mary E. Fowler who died Feb. 24th 1927 with-out sufficient funds to pay her funeral expenses.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Feb. 16 1927 Arthur R. ...
Notary Public



RECORD O. K.
Fowler, M. J. 1938
Fulton County

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. M. J. Fowler
 Widow of T. H. Fowler
 Date of Marriage April 19, 1891
 Date of Husband's Death July 19, 1918
 Company C
 Regiment Phillips' Georgia Cavalry
 Approved DEC 27 1937
B. J. Thomas 1937
 Director

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Nov. 25, 1937.

T. H. Fowler was appointed
 5th Sergt., Co. C, Phillips'
 Legion Ga. Cavalry June 22,
 1861. WOUNDED in foot, Benton-
 ville, N. C., Mph. 25, 1865.
 In hospital, wounded, close of
 war.

William O. Anderson
 Director Confederate Records
not on index

By H. 1901 2

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY

Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERIES

that I know

Mrs. M. J. Fowler

(Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know Mrs. V. A. Holder

the witness who sworn to the ~~regular and lawful~~ marriage that both of them are now residents of said County, and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Given under my hand and seal of office this August day of August 1937

SEAL OF ORDINARY

Thomas H. Jeffries
 Ordinary
 Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any application is submitted the Ordinary shall receive affidavits and the return is the following words: "I, on the following event, that you will have answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. No false or untrue statements shall be made."
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
6. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
7. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
8. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
9. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.
10. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides and must be sworn to by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant resides.

of _____ County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

CURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

TO: MR. J. FOWLER,

MR. M. J. FOWLER, WIDOW OF T. N. FOWLER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

H. T. Giffen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. V. A. Holder who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. M. J. Fowler and knows that she was living with her husband T. N. Fowler at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependant widow. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of July 1937

Mae V. A. Holder
A. J. Boulton
O.O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

This is to certify that T. N. Fowler, who is a member of Buchanan Camp No. 1151 has made application from Haralson County for a Pension under the Disabled Act. We recommend that said pension be granted, that he is worthy of a pension; did faithful service and is now disabled as we believe from diseases contracted during the war, and is not able to do any manual labor of any kind.

This Sept. 30th. 1909.

A. J. Boulton
Commander of Camp No. 1151 at Buchanan, Ga.
Haralson County.

Georgia Haralson County.

I, Anne Chestwood, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said State and County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing one page of printing and typewriting contains a true and correct copy of the Marriage of T. H. Fowler and M. J. Harris as appears of record in this office in Marriage record Book (1880 - 1905), Page 38.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, this 10th day of July 1937.

Anne Chestwood
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

Issued _____ 19____
and recorded on page _____
Book _____ of Marriage Licenses.
Ordinary.

DEPT. RECORDED, RECORDED, RETURN TO DEPT. RECORDED, DEPT. RECORDED

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of said Court, this 10th day of July 1957.

Wm. Chestnut
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

AND

19

Issued

and recorded on page

Book

of Marriage License

Ordinary

No. *2*

Marriage License

State of Georgia Harrison County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

T. N. Fowler,

and

M. J. Harris,

*in the State of Georgia according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage*

Given under my hand and seal this 16th *day of*
April 1891 S. M. Davenport,

Justice
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

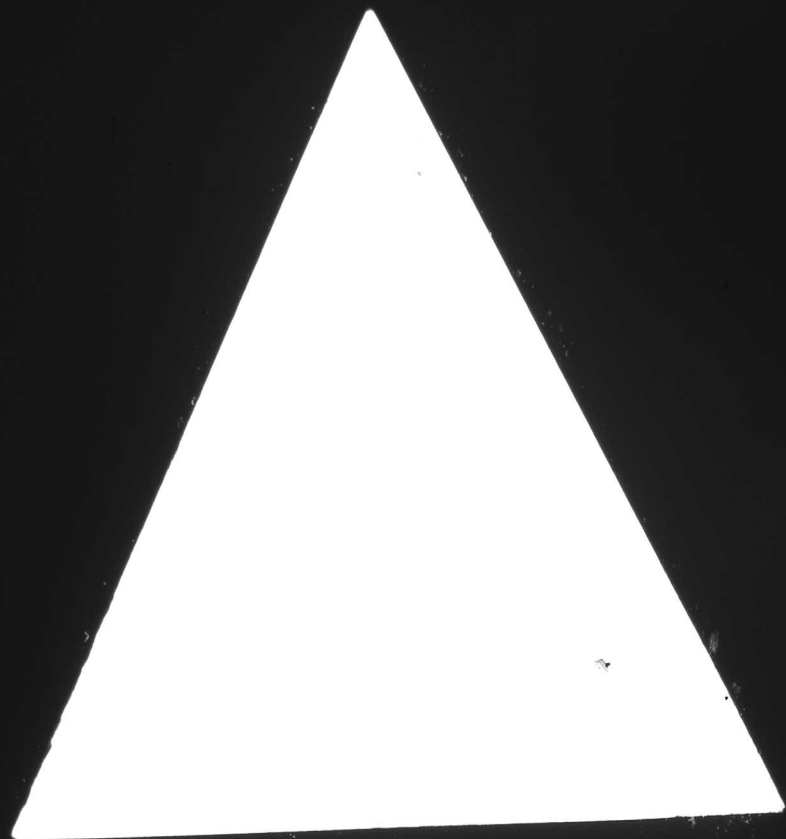
HARRISON COUNTY.

I Certify that T. N. Fowler, *and* M. J. Harris,
were joined in Matrimony by me this 19th *day of* April *Nineteen Hundred*
and EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND NINETY ONE.

Recorded

19

Rev. M. V. Mize,



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Wilkes County.

P. H. Fowler

Geo. E. Ruick

of Wilkes Co. Ga. hereby authorizes

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Beane R. Co.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of July 1897.

Geo. E. Ruick
Geo. E. Ruick
Geo. E. Ruick

Pension Office 5/20/1897
 Pension to # 9 indicates
 that applicant can earn
 a support - Rich of Beane R. Co.
Ann P. Beane

Lawler, A. K.
Lawler, A. K.
 No. 2987

INDIGENT PENSION
 1897.

Name P. H. Fowler
 County Wilkes

Approved 5/9

WARRANT HANDED TO
Appet

Jan 6/1897

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

P. H. Fowler
Jas. C. Smith

hereby authorize

Fulton Co. City of Atlanta.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Clara P. R. by

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of July 1897.

Executed in presence of

M. H. Fowler
M. H. Fowler

Answer - Jan 5/20/1897
Answer to 3 & 4 indicates
that applicant can earn
a subsistence - Risk of
employment -
Employer's name

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

P. H. Fowler
Fulton Co.

5/9

WARRANT HANDED TO

Effect

Jan 6/1897/8/1897

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.
P. H. Fowler

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? give State, County and post office.
P. H. Fowler, State Georgia, Co. Fulton, P. O. Toluca.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
I resided in Fulton Co., City of Atlanta, Ga. in the State since 1832.
3. When and where were you born?
I was born in Fulton Co. Ga., 14th of July 1832.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
I was mustered into Co. K, 18th Ga. Reg. of Cavalry, Big Shanty, 11th June 1861.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
I remained with it until 1863, when I went into the 3rd Ga. Battalion of Sharpshooters, and was to be there with it until close of the war.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
Until the present time.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
I was discharged under Gen. Robert Lee at Appomattox.
8. What is your present occupation?
I try to make a little on eggs & chickens.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Not more than \$5 or \$6 per annum. I get \$5 or \$6 per annum.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Was occupied with eggs & chickens.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty," or third "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmary & Poverty, blindness.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have Rheumatism and kidney trouble, and my eyesight almost gone from Chills and fever. I was in the service. I am too weak, old and feeble, to earn anything like a living.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
None at all, except the few things I pick up by selling chickens & eggs when I am able.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
I had no property, effects, or income except from my work up to '94 when I got too feeble and blind to earn anything more at my work.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
I resided in Fulton Co., and returned no property for taxation.
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By help of friends, and what little I could earn.
By help of friends, and what little I could earn.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
I can't tell, I got poor support and hardly knew how I lived.
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
I tried to make chickens & eggs when I was able.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have no family.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
I am not receiving any pension & never have.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of January 1897.

P. H. Fowler
Applicant.

of Fulton Co. Ga. County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Robt. F. McDonald, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. F. McDonald for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Robt. F. McDonald
I reside in the City of Atlanta, 396 Decatur St.
2. Are you acquainted with R. F. McDonald, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Since 1861.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Atlanta Fulton Co., and has to my knowledge lived in the State since 1861.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes, I know he belonged to Co. K - 1st Ga Reg. I also know that he was afterwards a member of Co. D - 1st Ga Cavalry Sharpshooters.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? He enlisted in Co. K 1st Ga Reg in Fla. or Big Shanty.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was of the Regiment, not the Co.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? I know he performed military duty until the summer in April 1865, and he and Company came home together from Virginia.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) I have seen and known of him since the war, and I know that he has no property, effects or income except the little he is able to get.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? He did not have anything, he being largely blind, and subsisting on a little money from his children & eggs, very little of that.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to produce a little when able, or eggs & chicken in the city. He has almost lost his eyesight from chronic sore eyes, and is very feeble and infirm.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is physically unable to make a living, and cannot see to work at his trade - that of a Carpenter. There is no sort of labor that he is able to do. He cannot even hold a pen and write, and his present condition is as said.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? He was hardly supported, he managed to live by help of friends, and by little earnings.

13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? I suppose he did what he could, but that are my little friends helped him also.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894. He is afflicted with Rheumatism, and some kidney trouble. His eyesight is almost gone from chronic sore eyes. He is old, and infirm, very feeble, not able to do work, and not able to prevent suffering.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? I am interested.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of January 1897.

W. H. McDaniel, Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally came before me, and both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is aged 40 to 45 years, and is suffering from chronic Rheumatism, and some kidney trouble.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of January 1897.

W. H. McDaniel, Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, W. H. McDaniel, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, R. F. McDonald, resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: R. F. McDonald, and W. H. McDaniel

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of said County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, \$10.00 dollars of property, and in 1896, \$10.00 dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22 day of January 1897.

W. H. McDaniel, Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall answer me to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1899

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 384

For Those Already Enrolled

No. 702

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Appet

John W. Hartman, State Prison, Alabama

James P. H. Fowler
Wilton County

CODE SEC. 1354

For Those Already Enrolled

No. 65

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

P. H. Fowler
FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

January 15 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John W. Hartman, State Prison, Alabama

W. P. H.
W. P. H.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

hereby authorize

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County {

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1901

[1. 8]

Executed in presence of

For Those Already Enrolled

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name.

County.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, New Prison, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County {

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1904

[1. 8]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODED JANUARY 1904.

No. 2

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, New Prison, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally appears

County State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *14* day of *July* 18*62*, that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *A* of *8*th Regiment of *GA* that his physical condition is as follows:

follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *200* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *July* 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John R. Wilkinson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *July* 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be altered before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *John R. Wilkinson* of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *14* day of *July* 18*62*, that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *GA*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *A* of *8*th Regiment of *GA* that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *200* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *July* 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John R. Wilkinson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *July* 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note: The blank spaces must be filled.
Note: Affidavit should not be altered before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1902

18

Executed in presence of

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

60

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name

County

Co.

J. R. Gaudin

Fulton Co.

Regiment

18

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

114

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. R. Gaudin

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Lawson, O. H.

Fulton Co.

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. *270*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name

County

Co.

J. R. Gaudin

Regiment

18

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

114

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. R. Gaudin

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed; and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907

18

Executed in presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Fulton.

Personally appears

P. K. Fowler

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1832*; that he is *70* years old and that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 yrs* in Company *K* of *18*th Regiment of *Ill*, that his physical condition is as

Weakness & General Debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

P. K. Fowler

day of *JAN 13 1902* 1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. K. Fowler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *JAN 13 1902* 1902

Ordinary

County.

Note — The blank spaces must be filled.
Note — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.)

Personally appears

P. K. Fowler

of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1836*, that he is *70* years old and by occupation a *—*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *K* of *18*th Regiment of *Ill*, that his physical condition is as follows *Age & General Debility*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *—* Dollars. I am now earning *—* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 13 1907* 1907

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.)

County.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. K. Fowler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *JAN 13 1907* 1907

Ordinary

County

Note — The blank spaces must be filled.
Note — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1903

[L S]

Executed in presence of

ORDER SECTION 126
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 273

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *P. H. Fowler*

County

Co. *H* Regiment *18th*

WARRANT ISSUED
[Signature]

121 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Gen. BARTON, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at

by
Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1905

[L S]

Executed in the presence of

ORDER SECTION 126.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 33

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *P. H. Fowler*

County

Co. *H* Regiment *18th Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED

116 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
THE PRINTER IN MATERIALS AND MANUFACTURING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears P. H. Fowler of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 5 yrs in Company , of 18th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of , 1903. P. H. Fowler Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. H. Fowler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of , 1903. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears P. H. Fowler of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company , of 15th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of , 1905. P. H. Fowler Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. H. Fowler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of , 1905. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY }

I, _____

hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1906

[18]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Fowler, P. K.,
Fulton Co.,*

Code Section 1334.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *346*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *P. K. Fowler*

County _____
Co. *M.* Regiment *18th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Not Properly a Pensioner, and that same is not a Pensioner.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1836; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company No. 18 of 18th Regiment of Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

_____ Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

_____ Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1908

day of

1908.



Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1908.

Edw. R. P. K.
Fulton County

No.

1913

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1901

To be paid his Widow or Dependents Children

BY

Mrs. P. K. Fowler
Widow of P. K. Fowler
of Fulton County

Co. Reg. Vol.

Approved and paid

1913

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

GEORGIA.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my
lawful attorney to collect and receive for me in my name the Pension due me for 18 _____ through my
deceased husband, _____ who was on _____

Pension Roll and paid from _____

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1913.

Attested before me:

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

1913, I, _____, County, do hereby certify

that I personally know _____ the applicant, and that she
is the lawful widow of _____

_____ Pension Roll of said _____

_____ County, and was paid
_____ of the death on this _____ day of _____ 1913, there was due to
_____ Dollars from the State

_____ and unpaid his Pension of _____

_____ of Georgia, and I know _____

_____ witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1913.

_____ Ordinary, _____ County.

_____ after and before me, witness _____

_____ he with bearing the said pension roll _____ County.

_____ and of children to said roll and _____

_____ of _____ and of _____

_____ of _____ and of _____

_____ of _____ and of _____

_____ of _____ and of _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. P. H. Fowler of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of P. H. Fowler who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Twenty Dollars from Fulton county for 1917, and that the said P. H. Fowler died in Fulton county on the 9 day of March 1915, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$60.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1918. Applicant further swears that she married the said P. H. Fowler on the 9 day of Feb'y 1901 in Fulton county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of March 1918.

John R. Robinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

Wid. P. H. Fowler

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes M. S. Haglerigs who on oath says that he knew P. H. Fowler while in life and that he knows Mrs. P. H. Fowler the above applicant; that he knows that the said P. H. Fowler and Mrs. P. H. Fowler were in due form of law married in the county of Fulton in the State of Georgia on the 9 day of Feb'y 1901, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 9 day of March 1915, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12 day of March 1918.

John R. Robinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

M. S. Haglerigs

Georgia } Personally appeared
 Fulton County. } before the undersigned
 authority - W. J. Armistead
 who being sworn says on oath that he
 is a citizen of said County, and resides
 near P. K. Fowler who is an applicant
 for a pension. Deponent has known said
 Fowler for many years, and he has
 always been a hard-working, industri-
 ous man, until about two years ago
 when he became too feeble to work at
 his trade, and went to peddling chickens
 and eggs for a support, carrying them
 about the city in his baskets. Since
 April or May of the present year said
 P. K. Fowler has been, by reason of
 afflictions of rheumatism and bad
 eyesight, wholly unable to earn a
 support of any kind, and has been
 supported by charity, and is now in
 a helpless and destitute condition.

Sworn to and subscribed
 before me this July 12th 1897. W. J. Armistead
 J. H. Lindeman
 J. P.

Georgia. }
 Fulton County. } Personally appeared before
 the undersigned authority
 P. K. Fowler, who being sworn, says on
 oath that he is afflicted with chronic
 rheumatism, and sore eyes, and that for
 past four months his condition has
 grown steadily worse until he is now
 wholly unable to do any work, and cannot
 earn anything toward a support, and
 that he is in a helpless and destitute
 condition, and wholly dependant on
 charity for the little on which he
 lives. Deponent has no property, no
 home of his own, and nothing to eat, and
 but little to wear, and will certainly suffer
 unless he gets assistance from the State.

Sworn to and subscribed
 before me this July 12th 1897. P. K. Fowler
 J. H. Lindeman
 J. P.

Given to his subscription
before me, this July 12th 1897. W. J. Armistead
St. Louis
J. P.

Approved (2)
 7928
 Fulton County

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Dora Fox
 Widow of Walter Fox
 Date of Marriage Aug 8 1917
 Company 1st P.C. Volunteers
 Regiment 1st P.C. Inf.
 Approved John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

line for 109 5-20-29

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions

3-20-29

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries
Wm Dora Fox

Ordinary of said County, do hereby

the applicant for pension; that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Wm Dora Fox the widow who comes to the office of the Ordinary—that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by Wm Dora Fox signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of Thos H. Jeffries 1929
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
 of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You are solemnly sworn that you will give answers truly to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses present, and that you will not be influenced by any person or persons in giving your answers."
2. The Ordinary shall read the questions and the answers to the questions shall be recorded by the Ordinary.
3. Only witnesses who were sworn prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled to be sworn by the Ordinary.
4. The Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. A sworn certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by personal proof and the back of the application carefully.
6. There are two fully forms of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Dora Fox of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Dora Fox, 743 Pulliam St. Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Sixty three years

3. When, where and to whom were you married? William Fox at Oak Park, Aug 8-1879

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Just dead

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Edwards M. Co. 4th Ga. Inf. Co. 1st Regt. 4th Div. 1st Army Corps. 1862-1865

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? at Vicksburg

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? Davis Island

8. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave? Wounded at Gettysburg
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Wounded

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Resumed

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Prison at Davis Island, Ga. 4-1897

j. When and where did your first husband die? Yes

k. Were you residing together when he died?
l. If not, how long have you resided apart?
m. Are you now a widow? Yes

n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of March, 1929.
William B. Williams Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Dora Fox Applicant.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Dora Fox
Widow of William Fox
Date of Marriage Aug 8 1879
Company 1st M. C. Volunteer
Regiment 4th Regt. P.C. Inf.
Approved John W. Clark
Ordinary

JOHN W. CLARK,
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Dora Fox the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Dora Fox the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of this 19 day of March, 1929.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are furnished.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Approved (3)
Fulton 1929

1907 in school, died in Aug 1919

3-20-29

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia

Pension Department
Atlanta

March 28, 1929.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries,
Ordinary of Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Judge:

I return herewith the application of Mrs. Dora Fox-Schwab for a pension as the widow of William Fox, and call your attention to the fact that it looks as if Mrs. Fox-Schwab has not signed the application with her correct name, or her present name. Please have Mrs. Schwab sign her name correctly to the application, and return all papers at your earliest convenience.

Your attention is also called to the official record of William Fox, which is attached to the papers. You will note that there is no further record of Mr. Fox after his escape in October, 1868. Kindly have his widow obtain an affidavit as to the whereabouts of William Fox from this time until the end of the War, and what effort he made to return to his command.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

By: *Margaret W. Arnold*

Carolina Yacht Club,
Charleston, S. C., March 30, 1897.

My Dear Friend:

Not since the death of my brother, who was killed on the Railway about 15 years ago, have I experienced so sad and severe a shock as that occasioned by reading, in the Ocala Banner, of the passing away of your good and devoted husband, my gallant comrade and warm personal friend- to whom I was attached by the tenderest of ties and the strongest of sympathies. I regarded him as a brother.

You knew him best, loved and lamented him most. May God console you in this the hour of your sorrow. I have often thought of your happy home, now shrouded in gloom, of the joyous hours passed around the tranquil fireside. My visit to Ocala was one of the most delightful events of my life. On the 22 February I was in the midst of gay company, at a large convivial gathering. Yet even when mirth and pleasure held sway, and laughing voices were heard, my fondest thoughts tenderly turned to the two days in Ocala and the fair, sweet friends, and cherished comrades I met there, who gladdened my heart, were present to my mind. They shall ever be enshrined in my breast.

I send you a copy of the News & Courier, containing the touching tribute from the Ocala, to which I added a few lines. When the Irish Volunteers meet they will express their sympathy, and place on record their estimate of William Fox; who was one of the most faithful and fearless of soldiers, and a patriotic and pure man. A special meeting of the Company would be called to take notice of his death, but I have to leave here for Asheville this afternoon to deliver a lecture for the benefit of Camp Z. B. Vance.

Next to you and yours, I ranked among those he valued.

With a brotherly regard,
and heartfelt sympathy,
I remain,

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) James Armstrong

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of a letter written to Mrs. Dora Fox on the death of her husband, William Fox..

Margaret W. Arnold
Clark Pension Department
State Capitol, Atlanta

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared Mrs. Sol Benjamin, who swears that she was present at the marriage of Mrs. Dora Fox and William Fox, and that said marriage occurred in Ocala, Fla. on August 8th, 1877, and that she knows that the said William Fox, died on March 18th, 1897. She further swears that his widow married Leo Schwab in the year 1907 and that the said Leo Schwab died in August 1909, and that the said Mrs. Dora Fox is now a dependent widow.

Sol Benjamin

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 18th day of March, 1929.

Arthur B. Marshall
C. C. Ordinary.

Jacksonville Fla April 13-1929
My dear Sister Dora -
I am glad to have your recent letter informing me of the state of your health, and hope you will soon be in much better condition. - I note your efforts to obtain a pension, if ever there was, or is one, entitled to it, it is the widow of Wm Fox who was an brave a soldier, as ever wore the grey - he often related to me, his thrilling experience of being left on the battlefield on a hot summer day, badly wounded, picked up by Yankee soldiers and sent to Swan Island N. Y. where he remained as prisoner of war for more than 1 1/2 years - an Uncle of his living in New York aided him in escaping, and assisted him in getting to California, in the hope that his health would be restored, wounded, and long prison life made it impossible for him to regain

Sunday -

Dear Herman - Just because
you changed your schedule
I forgot to get the information
you wanted - Here it is.

Wm Fox aged 19 joined the
company known as Capt.
Edward McCady's Co. Company.
CSA Vol. organized ~~April~~
June 25th 1861 - at Charleston
SC. Captain Stephen Lee
was the Enrolling Officer -
Wm Fox was 4th Corporal
and was wounded at Gettysburg
July 1st 1863 - He was made
a member of the United C. Vet.

his comrades, though Americans as
if you could find some of his Army
Comrades, they would be happy to testify to
the loyalty of Wm Fox to the Confederacy -
This is little news to write to you from
here, all of the family are well and
join me in much love to you -

Your brother
John Benjamin

Hesperis (Finnish County.)

Personally appeared before me James H. McLaughlin of
the county of Wilkes State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes
and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he
enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of the State, as a Private
in Company C 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers
that while engaged in such military service, to-wit at the battle or engagement of Red Bank, Mass. Creek
in the State of Georgia on the 29th day of
August 1864, he was wounded in the Right and
that the same was amputated below the knee
that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into
effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September
20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial limb or that, not having
done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial limb

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of October 1874 }
 Daniel Pittman, C. Mag. S. C. } David H. Brown

NOTE.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally came before me, of
the county of....., State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes
and says that he was in Company..... Regiment
and that....., the above deponent, was
in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said.....
lost a..... in the military service as said in the above affidavit

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
 day of 18

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

FOR COMPOSITE BOLDS

Applicant: D. M. Snowdon

County..... **BARBARA.**Limb... upper arm

Amount

Date of Warrant.....Y.....

Page

143 Oct 1945

219

November

Franklin, Donald M
312
~~Franklin, David M~~

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such useful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

Sec. 11. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

Sec. 12. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

Sec. 13. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GORTCHES,
Secretary House Representatives
W. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate
Approved, September 6th 1879

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate
ALFRED H. COLQUITT, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

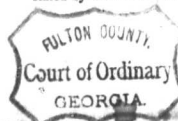
Personally came, J. P. Holtaday and W. R. Haurick and J. H. Franklin who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with Samuel M. Franklin and know that he lost a leg in the military service during the late war; that said leg was amputated above the knee; that he is a bona fide citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of Oct 1879.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, Samuel P. Pettus, Ordinary of Fulton county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel M. Franklin the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with J. P. Holtaday and W. R. Haurick and J. H. Franklin the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28th day of October 1879.



Samuel P. Pettus
Ordinary J. C.

Pension office 18 - 1 8 1910.

Must submit some testimony of the date of death of a surviving

.This is important fact and must be proven, cannot be omitted.

J.W. Lindsey Son of Penn

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Office of Social Security Bureau

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Frederick County.

Personally before me comes Maria Hill Fraser of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs J. W. Fraser Esq Princeton
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Since Nov 1900
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1868 Capt J. W. Fraser
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as Soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 115 - Co A 2nd Ill
Mrs W. H. Fraser 700 Columbia St
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1865 near Washington Md
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? ✓
8. Where was his Command when he left? near Washington Md
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Surrender of Co
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? ✓
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? ✓
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? ✓
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command? ✓
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? ✓
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? ✓
9. When and where did your husband die? Belmont Ga Feb 12 - 1907
10. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
11. If not, how long had you resided apart? ✓
12. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
13. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
14. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
Give list and cash value? ✓
15. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
16. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? ✓

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

15 day of Nov 1910

John R. Fraser Ordained

Frederick County.

Questions for the Witnesses to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA: South Carolina
Edgefield County.

Personally before me come J. A. White after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. White, Edgefield, S.C.
2. How long and since when have you known John R. White applicant? all his life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? John R. White How do you know? Of my own knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know J. A. White her husband? since 1861
6. When and where did J. A. White the husband of Applicant die? He died in the hospital
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None
9. Were they divorced? no
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. White enlist? In 1861, at Columbia, S.C. he enlisted in 2nd S.C. Cavalry.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? No, but same Regiment
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? four years
13. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? In 1865, near Wilmington N.C.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Of my own knowledge, I was present
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of Nov 1910

J. A. White

John R. White

Edgefield County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA: South Carolina
Edgefield County.

Personally before me come John R. White who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Miss Sarah Hall Fraser of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land, worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and income \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 12 day of Nov 1910
John R. White Ordinary,
of Edgefield County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA: South Carolina
Edgefield County.

I, J. A. White, Ordinary of said County, do certify that, John R. White the applicant for pension. She is the widow of John R. White and she is a beneficial continuing resident of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J. A. White the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. A. White who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns for 1910 Returned for Tax is for 1909

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12 day of Nov 1910

SEAL J. A. White Ordinary,
SEAL John R. White County

NOTES: 1. If any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Witnesses who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled to a certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, Am H. Harrison Ordinary of said County do certify that,
I know Maria H. Fraser the applicant for pension. She is the person
she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide resident citizen of
said County and was in the 4th, Nov., 1908

That I also know W. J. Jackson & M. B. Roberts the witness who swears to the
service of husband, and W. J. Jackson & M. B. Roberts who are freeholders.
That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by
me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are trust-
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns M. H. Fraser Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of Office this 15 day of Jan
1910 Am H. Harrison Ordinary
(REAL)

Fulton County.

State of Georgia
Fulton County Personally appeared
before the undersigned Miss Jeanette
Hill who after being duly sworn says
she was present at the marriage of
Jas. D. Fraser and Maria Hill and the
same occurred in Edgefield, SC on the
26th day of November 1868. She further
says that she has known them ever since
that time & they lived together until the
date of his death 22nd day of February
1908 & that she is now his dependent
widow.

Miss Janette Hill
Subscribed and sworn to
before me February 23rd 1911
Marcellus M. Anderson
Clerk Courts Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, _____

of _____

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Tracy Samuel
Gulton Co.

No. _____

W. Walker
INDIGENT PENSION
To Walker 1906
1906

Name *S. H. Fraser*
County *Hartley*
Co. *B-11th Bu Car Reg*

Approved _____ 1906

ERD 1/14/06
JOHN W. LINDELL
Commissioner of the State

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Prothonotary Public for the State of Georgia, _____

4/20/06

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

James H. Fraser of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *(Give State, County and Postoffice)*
J. H. Fraser - Atlanta - Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *6 1/2 years*
3. When and where were you born? *Oct 12th 1864 - Hall Co. Ga*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
April 14, 1864 - Hall County Co. Cavalry
13-11 Co. Regt - Cavalry 1st Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
April 1865 - April 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
April 26th 1865 - (was sent to Hospital)
16th April 1865 - was there at time of surrender
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Was not.*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Was in a Hospital - with dysentery*
by authority of my officers - was unable to go home for some
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *about \$400*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Fraser - long as able to work*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Two first grounds.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Been blind years*
since - able to earn a support at any time
Working in mine - in army - lost sight - from
from the wound - severe - lost sight - lost
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Hall - Jackson - Morgan & Sullivan Counties - 10 Taxes
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By wife and*
3 children - and little work
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *\$100 - contributed about \$40*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
Tring 1/4 to farm - but nothing more
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Wife - Susan - 3 boys*
and 2 girls - ages 11, 10, 9 - 7 years - 7 years
5 years - all are able to work - but little
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *One - Invalid - an*
account of - and this - turned down - and then only
Sworn and subscribed before me this the *25th* day of *Sept* 190*6*
John W. Williams Ordinary
of *Fulton* County.

Every question must be answered.

INDIGENT PENSION

1906

James H. Fraser

County

or B. H. Fraser

1906

WARRANT HANDRED TO

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

1906

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

W. H. Harrison of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Samuel H. Mason* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. H. Harrison*
2. Are you acquainted with *Samuel H. Mason* the applicant? If so how long have you known him? *50 years or more*
3. Where does he reside and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Fulton Co. Ga. - 40 years or more*
4. What, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was the command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your most knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition if any did he make of same? *None*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Spine part of the time - maimed knee - old infirm - nearly blind*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes - old age - infirm - maimed knee*

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By his children & little work at times*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *about one half*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. *Maimed in knee - old and feeble - nearly blind - infirm*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? *Wife & 5 small children - too young to earn anything*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

John R. Williams Ordinary.

W. H. Harrison Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me *A. H. Brasher* and *M. T. Brasher*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Samuel H. Mason applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he has a maimed leg, is almost blind - eyesight very bad. His troubles are permanent, incurable, and he is unable to earn a living without the aid of his children.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

A. H. Brasher M.D.
M. T. Brasher M.D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *John R. Williams* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Samuel H. Mason* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____ and that the witnesses, viz.: *W. H. Harrison*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath before prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

John R. Williams Ordinary.
of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "I solemnly swear to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth as you know it."
2. Additional oaths may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hall COUNTY.

as a witness in support of the application of Samuel H. Barrett of said State and County, having been presented under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows: Barrett

- Answers are as follows:
- 1 What is your name and where do you reside? *Hulk Baintz, Ga.*
- 2 Are you acquainted with *Sardent H. Fraser*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *Bears*
- 3 Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta Ga. - more than 40 years*
- 4 When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Shart. Co. 1st Regt. 1864 - Co. B. 11th Ga. Inf. Co. 1st Regt.*
- 5 Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes - Overly's Regt.*
- 6 How long did he perform regular military duty? *Marched April 26th 1864 -*
- 7 When and where was his command surrendered? *April 26 - 1864 - Ga. La.*

8. Were you present when _____ surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Not exactly. He was in Hospital then.
10. If he was not present, where was he? In Hospital with wounds.
- When did he leave his command? About 16th April 1961. For what cause? Wounds
- By what authority he left? Superior officers How do you know all of this?
I was there with him all the time. Saw him in
Algeria Camp, right after surrender. He was under No
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1908, 1904 and 1906, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farmer in Texas from fall of harvest in army almost dead & sight fail.*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *Yes - for reasons above stated to Q. 14. and because of age - weakness & infirmity.*
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *By little work - by wife and 2 step children - now Brown & I earn*
17. What portion of his support for these five years was derived from his own labor or income? *Not more than one half.*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code *Have stated in Q. 14 & 15.*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife - 5'2" single children - eldest 11 - junior
5 - 3 years old - his wife is a nurse
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of August 1909
J. D. Davis Ordinary
- Witness

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hall COUNTY

I, Wm H Dyer Ordinary, in and for mid County, hereby certify
that the applicant reside in said County and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189
and that the witnesses, viz: Jamieson &

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

~~I further certify that the tax digest of~~ _____ County shows that applicant
8
_____ Dollars of
_____ retained for taxation in his name in 1901

proceeds, and in 1902, _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____

Dollars of property; in 1904

Dollars of property; in 1905

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of August, 1906
Thos. A. Jones Ordinary.
Shall County.

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

NAME **Fraser, Samuel H.** YEAR **1906** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Oct. 12, 1944, Hall County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **April 1, 1964, Hall County, Georgia.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. B, 11th Regt. Georgia Cavalry**
Col. Young & Harman

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **In hospital with measles April 16, 1968.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 16, 1968, South Carolina**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **In the hospital with measles. Was sent to the hospital Aug. 16, 1968.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **S. H. Barrett - same command -**
(ordinary serge.)

No data

BURIED,

WITNESSES. B. H. Smith - same command -
(formerly Capt.)

No date

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tulcan

COUNTY

Ordinary of said County, do certify

The applicant for pension. She

that I know

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said country.

and was on the 4th November 1906 that I also know of

the witness who swears to the service of husband that both of them are now residents of said County and

and my son were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of July 1911.

(SEAL)

County

Before any questions are answered the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3 Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1961, are entitled.

5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by sworn person, or by certified records.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. S C Crauer

Widow of C M FRASER

Company Vaughan's Brigade

Regiment .. 23th. Ga. Cav.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.
T. H. D. Fraser
Mrs. S. C. Fraser

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S. C. Fraser the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know E. H. Landa, Sr. and myself the witnesses who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Oct 1919

SEAL

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-48 Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. S. C. Fraser
 Widow of C. M. Fraser
 Company Vaughan's Brigade
 Regiment 13th Ga. Cav.
 Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions
 With Pensions Co. Army Pension Office.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. C. Fraser of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. S. C. Fraser, 83 W. 15th St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct 10 1872 to C. M. Fraser, Atlanta, Ga.
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Marietta, Ga., 16th Ga. Cav. and later transferred to 13th Ga. Cav. Vol. Vaughan's Brig. Enlisted in 1862 and served three years to surrender. Joined 60th June 27 1862
 5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Disbanded at Washington, Ga., April 1865
 6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
 7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Was absent at Pres. Davis and disbanded at Washington, Ga., where he went as escort to President
 8. Where was his command when he left? Where he went as escort to President
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Where he went as escort to President
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
 - f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
 - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
 - i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
 - j. When and where did your first husband die? Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 25, 1902
 - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
 - m. Are you now a widow? Yes
 9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1st day of October 1919

John B. Brown Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Geo. H. Leake who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Geo. H. Leake, 239 Ponce

2. How long and since when have you known Mr. C. M. Foran applicant? Forty years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? all her life How do you know? Personal knowledge

5. How long and since when did you know Geo. H. Leake her husband? since 1846

6. When and where did Geo. H. Leake the husband of applicant die? Aug. 23, 1907, in Atlanta Ga

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Geo. H. Leake enlist? Sept 9, 1862, Co. 16, 1st Reg. Artillery, 1st Div. 1st Corps, U.S. Army, at Richmond Va

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No, I was in Co. 1st, 1st Reg. Artillery, 1st Div. 1st Corps, U.S. Army, at Richmond Va

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From his enlistment till his surrender

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? March 9, 1865, at Washington Ga after surrender

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you? at Ft. Monroe Va and how came you there? On May 1, 1865, to Ft. Monroe, Va. to receive paroles and I had been in the army for some time.

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not, where was he? at Ft. Monroe Va

When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)

authority did he leave his Command? By whose

long was he granted leave? at How do you know all this?

He told me as did Col. C. G. Bell, now Commander, I was

carefully with him in the morning for about 10 years and had been

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24 day of Oct 1907

Thos. H. Leake Ordinary

of Fulton County

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia—Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to perform.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony

C. M. Fraser

Susie E. Cozart

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 10th day of October 1872

Daniel Pittman

L. S.
Ordinary.

I hereby certify that

C. M. Fraser

and

Susie E. Cozart

were joined together in the HOLY BOND OF MATRIMONY

on the 10th day of October 1872 by me Alex M. Thigpen

State of Georgia.

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. Sept. 27th 1919

CLAUDE C. MASON

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

C. M. Fraser

and

Susie E. Cozart

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,

the day and year aforesaid.

Clerk Court of Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the undersigned, A. G. Waller, who being sworn and on oath says that he was well acquainted with C. M. Fraser and his wife, of Atlanta, Ga., and that the said C. M. Fraser died in Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 25, 1902. That Mrs. S. C. Fraser is now his lawful widow, not having re-married since the death of her said husband. Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Fraser lived together as man and wife for more than twenty years, and were living together as man and wife at the time of his death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 9th day of October, 1919.

C. G. Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,

the day and year aforesaid.

Charles C. Mason
Clerk Court of Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

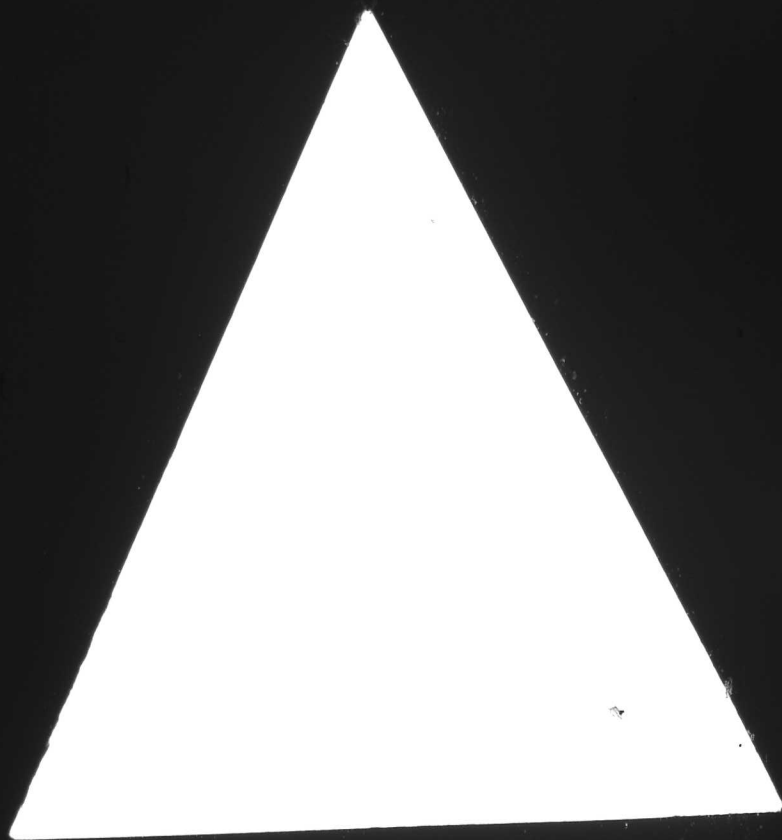
Personally appeared before the undersigned,
A. C. Woolley, who being sworn and on oath says that he was well
acquainted with C. M. Fraser and his wife, of Atlanta, Ga., and
that the said C. M. Fraser died in Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 25, 1902.
That Mrs. S. C. Fraser is now his lawful widow, not having re-
married since the death of her said husband. Mr. And Mrs. C. M.
Fraser lived together as man and wife for more than twenty years,
and were living together
as man and wife at the time
of his death.

A. C. Woolley

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This 9th day of October, 1919.

Charles C. Mason
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.



For Fulton County

1929

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For A. B. Freeman

Date of Death June 18, 1929

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

Oct. 15, 1929
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted receipts to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Atlanta, Ga.

June 24, 1929

Mr. C. L. Greenman, 1919 Modern Building,
Atlanta, Georgia

In Account With

BLANCHARD BROS.

FUNERAL HOME

878 Peachtree St

Funeral Expenses	\$180.00
Gravestone	25.00
Transportation and Travel	2.00
Debalancing	25.00
Funeral Home	2.50
Gravestone	3.50
Gravestone	5.00
Dickens' Funeral & Dressing	5.00
Hearse Service	211.50
	15.00
	26.50

Personally appeared Henry M. Blanchard with Blanchard Bros, who swears that the above bill is just, true and unpaid,

Henry M. Blanchard

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of June, 1929.

G. C. Ordinary

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

FULTON

County.

Blanchard Bros.

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in.....**Fulton**

County, in this State, on the 18th day of June, 1929

expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 226.50, per sworn statements fully and completely

ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Ordinary

Fulton

Ordinary

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

Fulton

County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know Henry R. Blanchard, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew D. B. Freeman while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and

was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars

In said County for 192 ⁹ and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

(Given under my hand and official seal, this _____ day of _____, 19____.)

...day of.

192.9

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- INSTRUCTIONS:**
- 1st. Require those claiming expense of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and send them to the Pension Department.
- 2nd. Each receipt must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, payable," etc.)
- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all accounts sent to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—the blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Rebecca Julia Ringer
Fulton Co. Ga.
 Approved for 1927

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1914, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Fulton*
 Name *Julia Ringer*
 Widow of *John Ringer*
 Date of Marriage *Jan 15 1874*
 Company *37th Infantry*
 Regiment *1st Div.*
 Approved *John W. Clark*
Feb 1 1927

Capt 5 Co. 37th Infantry
Dist. Charge Co.

JOHN W. CLARK
 Commissioner of Pensions

12-8-26

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, *John W. Clark*, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know *Julia Ringer*, by *affidavit*, the applicant for pension, that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *John Ringer*, of said State, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are lawful and lawfully and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *29th* day of *November*, 1926.

SEAL OF ORDINARY

John W. Clark
 Ordinary.
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read the questions in the following words: "You do swear that the facts stated in the foregoing affidavit are true, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if bona fides are satisfied.
3. Only evidence must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Don't use the back form of Marriage Certificate in cases throughout the State. A short, simple form is better.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Julia Sanford Ringer of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Julia Sanford Ringer Freeman 147 N. 28th St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Wm. J. Ringer, Jan. 1874, LaGrange, Group Co., Georgia
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
March 1863, Troop Co. 68 - Captain of 37th Ga Militia
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
April 1865 in N. C.
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? ✓
8. When did he leave the Command? ✓
 - a. For what cause did he leave? ✓
 - b. By whose authority did he leave? ✓
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ✓ In what way? ✓
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? ✓
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? ✓
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? ✓
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
 - h. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? ✓
 - i. When and where did your first husband die? Troop Co Aug 1886
 - j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - k. If not, how long had you resided apart? ✓
 - l. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - m. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - n. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ✓

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of Dec, 1926
William R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Julia Sanford Ringer Freeman Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Troup COUNTY
I, J. Frank Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Julia Ringer by reputation the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know J. B. Strong & J. H. Cudde the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of November, 1926.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. Frank Johnson Ordinary.
of Troup County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

12-8-26

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

County Fulton
Name Julia Sanford Ringer Freeman
Widow of Wm. J. Ringer
Date of Marriage Jan 1874
Company 37th Militia
Residence 147 N. 28th St. Atlanta, Ga.
Signature Julia Sanford Ringer Freeman
Date Dec 1926
Capt. Wm. J. Ringer
Co. 37th Militia
Regt. 68th Co.
St. OK

Approved for 1927

Thomas J. Julia Sanford Ringer

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Mrs Julia Langford Ringer Freeman of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Julia Langford Ringer Freeman 1415 West 11th Street Atlanta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married?
John J. Ringer, Jan 10 1874, La Grange, Group County, Georgia
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
Yes
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
March 1863, Group Co. 5a - Captain of 3rd Ga Militia
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
April 1865 in N. C.
7. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
9. When did he leave the Command?
10. For what cause did he leave?
11. By whose authority did he leave?
12. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
No
17. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
18. When and where did your first husband die?
Group Co Aug 1886
19. Were you residing together when he died?
Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart?
21. Are you now a widow?
Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?
No
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of Dec, 1926
John W. Clark Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Julia Langford Ringer Freeman
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Group COUNTY

I, J. Frank Johnson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Julia Ringer, by reputation, the applicant for pension; that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know J. B. Ringer & H. C. Ringer the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of November, 1926
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. Frank Johnson Ordinary.
of Group County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

12-8-26

JOHN W. CLARK
Ordinary of Fulton

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton

Name of Applicant Mrs Julia Langford Ringer Freeman

Widow of John J. Ringer

Date of Marriage Jan 10 1874

Company 37th Militia

Name of Witness John W. Clark

Date of Application Dec 1 1926

Co. 5 Co. of Military

Regt. Group Co., 5th

OK

Approved for 1927
Fulton County, Ga.

ALICIA J. STARR

COUNTY.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John Strong P.O. Box 1000

Salvatore 440

2. How long and since when have you known Alfred John A. Rangel applicant

5. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Atlanta Ga.

When and to whom was she married? 16 January 1974 to J. J. Ringer How do you know? Phone Records of Ringer

husband? About 60 yrs. I always lived as a bachelor

6. When and where did W. J. Ringer _____

the husband of applicant, died in Bluff Co. Cal. in 1886

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced? Yes

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. E. King enlist
March 18, 1862, 1st Mass. Col. in 17th Reg. Mass.

(Give date and place) New York, N.Y. - Nov. 10, 1962

10. How did you obtain your information of this server? My friend told me about it.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company?

Oct to the close of the war

and Regiment? (Give date) _____

19. When and where did the Command Sergeant Major of the 1st Cavalry Division, 1965-1966, at the close of the war.

10. How was personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? *J H. Gandle*

11. If not, where were you in St. Louis with regular army in 1966 and how came you there? Working G

Command

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Cumilla

11. If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? _____

When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) Not until the Ch

By whose authority did he leave his Command? - War - Closed

and how long was he granted leave? _____

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically

Mr. Strong was with him in same Reflection about 8 m

✓ 27. School was with him until the class

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Con-

Q. He was present

18. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....

Year	Percentage of Population Aged 65 and Over
1950	7.0
1955	8.0
1960	9.0
1965	10.0
1970	11.0
1975	11.5
1980	12.0

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? _____

In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of April, 1944 at St. Louis, Mo.

12. 10. 1941

Forest Hansen, Gallery

1940

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

1990



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County	
Name	
Widow of	
Date of Marriage	13
Company	
Regiment	
Approved	

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Julia Langford Ringer the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know John L. Ringer the witness who came to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of June, 1920.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
Fulton County.

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificates in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

4. Signature.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificates in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is sent to each.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Fulton Atlanta District (Number and Name) 1061 State of Georgia
City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yes No Non-Resident (Yes or No)
Street and Number (St. 1425 (Street) Lee St. S.W. (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Julia Langford Freeman
Residence (City or Town) 1425 Lee St. S.W. (Street and Number) (State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OF SKIN White 5. MARRIAGE STATUS Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) June 5, 1849
7. AGE 85 8. PLACE OF BIRTH None
(a) Trade, occupation or particular kind of work done, or profession, service, occupation, etc. None
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, or nature of work, service, etc. None
(c) Date deceased last worked at that occupation (month and year) (d) Total years spent in this occupation

9. BIRTHPLACE Alexander Langford
(F. O. Address)

10. NAME Alexander Langford
11. BIRTHPLACE Ge.
(F. O. Address)

12. MAIDEN NAME Ann Norman
13. BIRTHPLACE Ge.
(F. O. Address)

14. INFORMANT Mrs. Helen Ringer Goodwin
(Signed) 1425 Lee St. S.W.
(Address)

15. BURIAL PLACE Westview
(City or Town) Atlanta (Date) 5/20/35
(Funeral Home)

16. UNDERTAKER H. M. Patterson & Son
(Signed) by J. H. Bowen
(Address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

17. DATE OF DEATH March 18, 1935 18. TIME 1:30 A. M.
(Month, Day, Year) (Hour)

19. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended the deceased from ON March 18, 1935
I last saw her on March 18, 1935, death is held to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:
Broncho pneumonia
Other contributory causes of importance:
Senility
What test employed (diagnosis)?
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, if outside of State, the county, and also the state)
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
Manner of injury:
Nature of injury:
G. M. Anderson M. D.
(Signed) 607 Lee St. S.W.
(Address)

20. FILED Mar 19, 1935
(Signed) L. Shovilton
(Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA
FULTON COUNTY.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 1295
of the series of 1935 for Julia Langford Freeman
as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.
(Signed) L. Shovilton

LOCAL SYNTACTA

FD

For Fulton County

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

For: Mr. Louis R. Frenkel
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: March 18, 1988
Amount: \$ 60.00

5-9-1953
A. E. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office

Established 1882

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
Spring Hill at Tenth
ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to _____ for services of Mrs. Julia Langford Ringer Freeman Mch. 20, 1935

To Our Complete Service Including Casket	\$597.00
SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE	
Grave	20.00
Cement Vault	40.00
Certified Certificate	.80
	<hr/>
	\$647.50

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expense of Mrs. Julia Langford Singer Freeman who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Shorn to this 23rd Oct 1935
Sheep & Mair
cc Ordway

H.M. PATTERSON & SON
By [Signature]
Member of Firm

J. Forest Johnson

Ordinary of Troup County

McDonough, Georgia

Georgia, Troup County,

Personally comes before me,
the undersigned Officer, J. H. Freeman Jr.,
who on oath says that he knows
the date of the death of John H. Freeman
which happened in said state and County,
Sept. 19th 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this Nov 29, 1926,
J. Family Freeman, Attorney
Troup County,

J. H. Freeman Jr.

State of Georgia, Troup County

ORDINARY'S OFFICE--ss:

J. Forest Johnson Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
Marriage License of H. K. Ringer and
Julia Langford.

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript
therefrom, and the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 29th day of November, 1926.

J. Forest Johnson
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County,

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. E. Brown of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Julia L. R. Freeman late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 247.50, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 22 day of March, 1930,
J. E. Brown, Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County,

I certify that J. E. Brown who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Julia L. R. Freeman the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 22 day of March, 1930,
(Seal of Ordinary) J. E. Brown, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bill--must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 29th day of November 1926

Thomas H. Jeffries
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. C.

You have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

Wm J. Ringer
AND
Julia L. Ringer
Issued 1/10 1927
and recorded on page 435
Book 7 of Marriage Licenses
L. P. H.
Ordinary

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License.

TO THE ORDINARY OF
We, the parent
or guardian

COUNTY GEORGIA

A person of the age of

heretofore consent to issuance of marriage license to her and

affirmatively waive the posting of same as required by law

Residence

Parent
Parent

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 150.00
to apply on account of Mrs. Julia L.R. Freeman
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.
This 2 day of Sept. 1936.

H. M. Patterson
J. E. Bowen

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, the sum of
\$ 60.00 for funeral expense of JULIA L.R. FREEMAN
I further certify that this account has not been paid and is now
owing to me.
This 10th day of MAY 1936.

H. M. Patterson
J. E. Bowen

No. 583

Marriage License

State of Georgia

Troup County

To ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

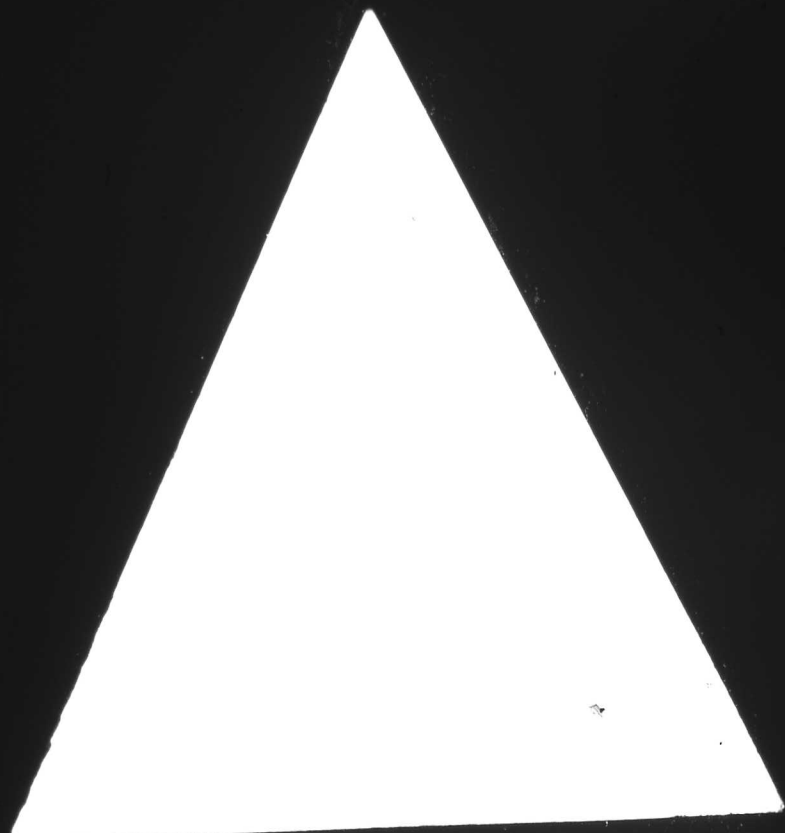
Wm J Ringer and *Julia Langford*
in the State of Georgia according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage
Given under my hand and seal this *10th* day of
January 187*4* *L. Catts* (L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA TROUP COUNTY

I Certify that *Wm J Ringer* and *Julia Langford*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *15* day of *January* 187*4*
and *Seventy Four*
November *Month* *5* 187*4*
L. Catts Ordinary

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

PARTY PERFORMING CELEBRATION RETURN TO ORDINARY WITHIN 30 DAYS TO BE RECORDED



AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Cunningham & S. C. Little who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant, J. M. Freeman the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) Nothing

property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908. (State it fully by items.) Nothing

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X
4. What relation is the party to applicant? X
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X

or was it made to obtain a pension? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Nov, 1910, J. H. Cunningham & S. C. Little Ordinary of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John C. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. M. Freeman for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. H. Cunningham & S. C. Little who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Receipts of Fulton shows that J. M. Freeman had wife value for tax in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ 3.50

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Nov, 1910. John C. Williamson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any certificate is issued to the Ordinary that every applicant and all witnesses in the foregoing affidavit must be sworn to by the Ordinary and must be sworn to by the witnesses. 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and must be made in the presence of the witnesses. 3. If the Ordinary is not present in the presence of the witnesses, the affidavit is void.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

J. M. Freeman of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.) J. M. Freeman Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of the State? Ever since 1905
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted Co. 5 74th Reg. Confederate Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) At Ft. Milledgeville Co. 5 74th Reg.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From 1862 till surrendered in April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Apr 1865 near Anderson S.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Surrendered
- b. When did you leave the Command? ---
- c. For what cause did you leave? ---
- d. By whose authority did you leave? ---
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? ---
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? ---
- g. In what way were you prevented? ---
- h. What effort did you make to return? ---
- i. Were you captured during the war? ---
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? ---

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None. I am dependent on government pension.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Nov, 1910. J. M. Freeman of Fulton County.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910... Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Autauga County.

Personally before me comes Mrs M. E. Johnson of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs M. E. Johnson Autauga Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 10 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1867, Geo. Newton Co Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband serve as a Soldier in the Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? State the arms and class of Service
53rd Ga Regiment Company E Capt T. B. Hardee Co -
When and where did the Company of your husband surrender? State of Va
Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Company? He was in Command at Richmond N.Y. at the time
If he was not present state clearly where he was?
Where was his command when he left?
For what cause did he leave his command?
By whose authority did he leave his command?
For how long was he granted leave of absence?
What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
What effort did he make to return to his Command?
In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Am. Va. in May 1864
When and where did your husband die? in Newton Co. Ga 1901
Were you residing together when he died? Yes
If not, how long had you resided apart?
What property of any description did you own, hold or control for use and the cash value Nov. 1, 1908? State same by items. None

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 1, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value)
None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value
None

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Was paid on Roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20 day of October 1911

John B. Johnson Notary.

of Autauga County.

1. 161-1111

Samuel W. Johnson
Commissioner
for James Connors

Widow of M. E. Johnson

Name Mrs M. E. Johnson

Address

Mrs. address
Coosington Ga
of J. Lloyd Stephens

UNDER ACT 1910

Widow's Pension

Autauga County
John B. Johnson
Notary

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out in Schedule A as follows:

Personal property \$ _____
Notes and accounts due \$ _____
Total \$ _____

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ _____
Mines, Notes and Accounts \$ _____

Schedule (C)

_____ is now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land \$ _____
Mines and Minerals \$ _____
Mines and Buildings \$ _____
Mines and Property \$ _____
Mines and Earnings \$ _____
Total Value of all property and effects \$ _____

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

Ordinary of said County do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908 _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____.

SEAL

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only witnesses who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm. E. Freeman
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date) _____

4. When and to whom was she married? Feb. 1861 How do you know? as bride
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband? as bride

6. When and where did _____ the husband of Applicant die? Nov. 1861

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____
Were they divorced? _____

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____
Company E. 52nd Regt. in April 1861

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Up to the 1861

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Vicksburg
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? at Vicksburg and how came you there? as a soldier

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? at Vicksburg when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) April 1861 By whose authority did he leave his Command? Gen. Grant and how long was he granted leave? as a soldier How do you know all this? as a soldier

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? as a soldier

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? as a soldier

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____.

Ordinary.
County.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY Fulton

I, Margaret S. Freeman of said County, do hereby certify that I am the widow of Joe Freeman who was married on 12 6 day of Oct 1927 at Fulton County in said State, and that she remained his wife and resided with him to the date of his death on 25 day of Jan 1932 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County in said State, and was a pensioner of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 per month. I have no other children living and no other persons claiming to be the widow of said deceased. I have no other children living and no other persons claiming to be the widow of said deceased. I have no other children living and no other persons claiming to be the widow of said deceased.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 25 day of Jan 1932 at Fulton County, Georgia.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY Fulton

I, Ida L. McLaughlin known to be a resident of said County, do hereby certify that I am a resident of said County, and that I have known Joe Freeman who made the foregoing affidavit, and that he died on 25 day of Jan 1932 at Fulton County, Georgia, and that she became the wife of Joe Freeman on 12 6 day of Oct 1927 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife until his death on 25 day of Jan 1932 and that the Joe Freeman was a resident of Fulton County in said State when he died.

I have not and subscribed before me this day of 25 1932

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 25 day of Jan 1932 at Fulton County, Georgia.

SRAT

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes B. B. Lessinger of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Margaret S. Freeman of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Clayton County, in this State, on the 25 day of Jan 1932 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Ida L. McLaughlin Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

B. B. Lessinger

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Ida L. McLaughlin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know B. B. Lessinger who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Margaret S. Freeman while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of Jan 1932 at Fulton County, Georgia.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Joe Freeman who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by These Presents, That

Mrs. Rheta M. Freeman

do hereby constitute and appoint

Mr. Bentley

to be my true and lawful attorney in fact, for all and singular purposes and intents, in and to the State of Georgia, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing him to execute and do all such acts and things as may be required of him by the Governor or for the purpose of the execution of the foregoing statement.

Witness my hand and seal of office this

3rd

day of

March 1895

Mr. Bentley

Rheta M. Freeman

Mar

2d Sept. 18 June 1895
The witnesses are requested to be sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of June 1895 at the County of the State of Georgia. I do hereby certify that the within and the nature of the matter and the death may be proved by the cause - R. H. Freeman
1895-0-7

Warrant issued,

6/10

AND FORWARDED TO

OFFICE

Widow's Pension

1895-0-7

1895-0-7

OFFICE

OFFICE

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton

Chas. W. Jeff

vs. William T. Jeff

State of Georgia, is to wit: William T. Jeff, a white male, of the County of Fulton, Georgia, do hereby certify that

that on the 2nd day of August 1895, I saw the body of Rheta M. Freeman, who was the wife of the late soldier during the service, and that she has not remarried since his death, and that she resides in the County of Fulton, Georgia, and that she is the widow of the late soldier.

The witnesses are requested to be sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of June 1895 at the County of the State of Georgia. I do hereby certify that the within and the nature of the matter and the death may be proved by the cause - R. H. Freeman

We further certify that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of June 1895

Chas. W. Jeff

1895-0-7

1. If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state facts and persons who know him as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton* OrdinaryI, *W. L. C. Johnson*, Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that *Phyllis M. Freeman*is the widow of *William M. Freeman*, who was a soldier in the Army of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *F* of the*28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted on saidservice on or about the *27th* day of *August*, 1861, and was in the*Virginia* Army up to the *14th* day of *March*, 1862. That while in theArmy, he was on the *14th* day of *March*, 1862, at the battle of *South Mountain*,

wounded by a bullet that from the enemy's

the ball striking him in the back

penetrated the right hip and ranging

toward the center near the hip

of his back, thereby inflicting mortal

injuries from which he never recovered

although he lived until the 8th day

of June 1862, he necessarily suffered

with hemorrhages of the lungs until

the 8th day of June 1862 when he died

from the direct effect of the wound

from which he had been suffering

Dependent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during the war, and has never remarried

Army, and that she has never married since his death, that she became his wife on the *10th* day of *March*, 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the*18th* day of *May*, 1862, that Georgia is her home, and was such on

the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality

Dependent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the

General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th,

1895, and here-with tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowances granted by said Act

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of *Fulton*I, *Phyllis M. Freeman*, who being sworn according to law, say under oath that she is the widow of *William M. Freeman*, who was a soldier in theservice of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *F* of the*28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted on saidservice on or about the *27th* day of *August*, 1861, and was in the*Virginia* Army up to the *14th* day of *March*, 1862. That while in theArmy, he was on the *14th* day of *March*, 1862, at the battle of *South Mountain*,

wounded by a bullet that from the enemy's

the ball striking him in the back

penetrated the right hip and ranging

toward the center near the hip

of his back, thereby inflicting mortal

injuries from which he never recovered

although he lived until the 8th day

of June 1862, he necessarily suffered

with hemorrhages of the lungs until

the 8th day of June 1862 when he died

from the direct effect of the wound

from which he had been suffering

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18th* day of *June*, 1895,*W. L. C. Johnson* OrdinaryFORT OFFICE, *Atlanta*, *Ga.*

Note: State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

W. L. South Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Shirley M. Freeman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from personal knowledge that she is a widow (presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in the County of *Fulton* State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
 with *Wm. F. Freeman*
 deceased, and as such is entitled to a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Witness my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

25th day of *February* 1891

Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

hereby authorize

of *Wm. F. Freeman* to receive and accept for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to *Shirley M. Freeman* at *Fulton*

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *February* 1891.

(L.S.)

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

W. L. South Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Shirley M. Freeman the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from personal knowledge that she is a widow (presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in the County of *Fulton* State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
 with *Wm. F. Freeman*
 deceased, and as such is entitled to a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Witness my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

25th day of *February* 1891

Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

hereby authorize

of *Wm. F. Freeman* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to *Shirley M. Freeman* at *Fulton*

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of

FOR THOSE HEREFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1057

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Shirley M. Freeman

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *Wm. F. Freeman*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1897.

AND HANDED TO

2/11

Wm. F. Freeman, Grand Juror, Auditor.

1896.

No. 3891

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Shirley M. Freeman

Fulton County,

Widow of *Wm. F. Freeman*

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1897.

AND HANDED TO

Shirley M. Freeman

Wm. F. Freeman, Grand Juror, Auditor.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Phoebe F. Freeman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 15 May 1882. That she is the Widow of

Mrs. D. Freeman who was a Soldier in Company F. of the 28th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to Apr 1865. That he lost his

life on the 8th day of June 1866 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

he remained on the 14 Sept 1862 at the
battle of South Mountain a wound
the chest which produced
the from which he died on the day
above mentioned

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of May 1896.

M. L. Cochran Ordinary.

Phoebe F. Freeman
Post-office Monte

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Phoebe F. Freeman

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 15 May 1882. That she is the Widow of

Mrs. D. Freeman who was a Soldier in Company F. of the 28th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to Apr 1865. That he lost his

life on the 8th day of June 1866 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He received on the 14 Sept 1862 at the
battle of South Mountain a wound
through the chest which produced
Consumption from which he died
on the day above mentioned

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of July 1897.

M. L. Cochran Ordinary.

Phoebe F. Freeman
Post-office Monte

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 13, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. R. Greenberg of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs P. M. Freeman of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 27 day of Dec, 1926, and that a Pension of (8) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$26.25 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

William R. Marshall, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

A. R. Greenberg

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know A. R. Greenberg, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs P. M. Freeman while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27 day of Dec, 1927.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Reimburse those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in full, itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, so Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this certificate, and attached bills, with your final statement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the body of this blank, when filled, is read out.

Gugin
Fulton County

I am further came before me the undersigned Ordinary, in and for said County Witness Amariah South William D. Taff the Clerk V. Taff each known to said attesting officer as truth full reliable and reputable Citizens Who solemnly say under oath that from their own personal knowledge Mrs Pheta M. Freeman of the County of Fulton and State of Georgia is the widow of William T. Freeman who was a Soldier in Company F of the 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said Soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States on or about the 29th day of August 1861. That while in said service or by reason of said service in the Army he lost his as follows

That he William T. Freeman was shot through the body and lying with a Minnie Ball at the Battle of South Mountain on the 14th day of September 1862. From which he never recovered although he lived 72 years afterwards

V

The William T. Freeman sincerely
 suffered with Hemorrhages of the
 lungs (which was caused from the
 wound in the lung) nor was
 he ever able to do manual labor.
 Although he did do small jobs
 of light work (but this would
 bring on a Hemorrhage) He being
 a poor man with no means of
 support. For ten or twelve years
 prior to his death he was almost
 an invalid not being able
 to do scarcely anything
 continuously suffering with Hem-
 orrhages of the lungs and
 himself and family dependent
 on the charity of his neighbors
 for something to eat and wear.
 That for seven months prior
 to his death He was confined
 to his Room and bed. And
 that he had constant Hemorrhages
 during this seven months.
 That a day or two before his
 death he vomited a considerable
 amount of corrupt Blood
 (resembling a Hog's liver)
 And that it was in one of these
 spells that he died on the 8th

N

day of June 1886 as we know
 from the direct affects of said
 wound, Our opportunity for know-
 ing the facts stated in reference
 to the death of applicant that we
 were that we were near neighbors
 of his was with him often and
 heard him complain of and
 often saw his wound. Was at
 his house when he died and
 before for several days heard him
 complain just before he died
 And know that he had no
 other disease and in an opinion
 that said wound was the direct
 cause of his death. For several
 years prior to his death if he performed
 any labor at all it would bring
 on a spell of Coughing and
 Hemorrhages of the lungs. We
 further swear that Mrs. Phoebe M. Freeman
 was the wife of said soldier during the war and
 that she has not remarried since his death
 and that she resides in Fulton County
 of the State of Georgia. We further swear that
 within the personal interest in the Pension
 aspect for

sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of June 1885
 at the County of Fulton State of Georgia
 J. P. [Signature] x J. P. [Signature]
 x C. V. [Signature]

spells that he died on the 8th

Spent at school before + B. D. P. L. aff
The January 11th 1895 in witness where
and each of them that witness one witness
witness to the fact that he is a person
+ C. V. Tapp

Gurgin }
Fullon County } In person appeared before
the undersigned Dr John M.
Roberts known to me
as a truthfull and reliable Physician
of said County who on oath says that
to the best of his knowledge and belief William
J. Freeman came to his death from
the direct effect of a Gun shot
Wound received in the Confederate Army
in 1862,

My opportunity for knowing the facts
stated in reference to the death of
William J. Freeman are that in the
absence of an attending Physician I
a regular licensed Physician of said
do swear that from the testimony
of five reputable witnesses (who tell
of his wounds and death) that a
Gun shot wound through the lung
would cause Hemorrhages such as is
sworn to by the other witnesses and

that it would eventually cause death
that would be the direct result
of said wound. This from our skill
and knowledge of the Human
System as a Physician. I further
swear that I have no interest in
the Pension claim of Mrs Phoebe M.
Freeman.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me Jan 30th
1895

W. L. Lockman

County

John M. Roberts M.D.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Shulton County

8888 888, 1884.
(For Times Already Enrolled.)

NO. 462
(From *Marlowe* in 1900)
to *Barlow* 1902

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *J. J. Forrester*
County *Shulton*
Barlow

WARRANT ISSUED

July 16 1900

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App

Geo. W. Hamilton, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date